

FROM THE LIBRARY OF

REV. LOUIS FITZ GERALD BENSON, D. D.

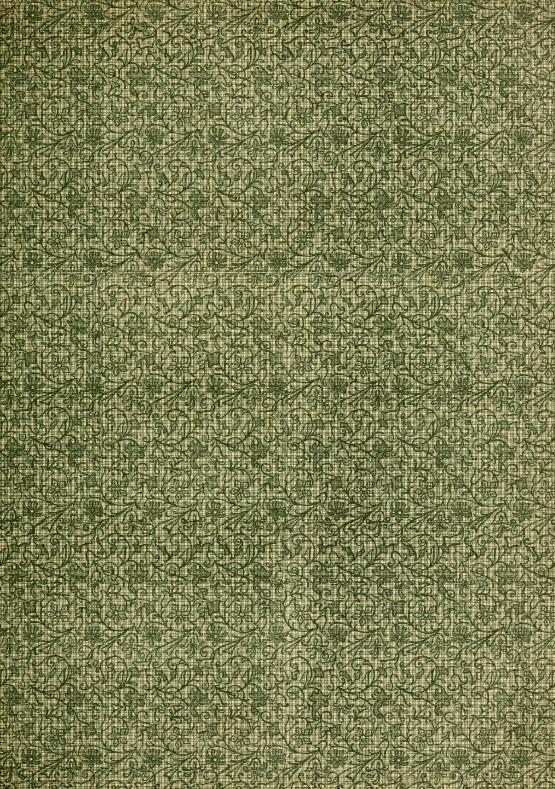
BEQUEATHED BY HIM TO

THE LIBRARY OF

PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

4825

z di digita (gid ;



—"Gloria Deo," an Undenominational Hymnal for all Services of the Church. This new hymn book contains 767 hymns, and has peculiar features, some of which commend themselves at once. One of the most noticeable of these is the printing of every hymn in the book within the music, thus avoiding the strain of alternate reference to words and music,

THE ADVANCE

20 76 1902 which so easily distracts attention from the sentiment of the hymns. This arrangement of course, lessens the number of hymns; but the book makes no attempt to be encyclopedic. The selection, however, is large and varied. Another noteworthy feature is the attempt at adaptation to all the services of the church, the Sunday-school and the prayer meeting, as well as the preaching services. This leads to the inclusion of a large number of "gospel songs." Fanny Crosby is nearly if not quite as large a contributor as Dr. Watts. We will not enter into the discussion as to the usefulness of these gospel songs. Perhaps Professor Pratt, who advocates in this number the use of the same book in all services of the church would not entirely commend this method of carrying out his advice. But it may at least be said that there is much to justify the claim of the compilers that this compilation represents those hymns and songs which have been in most general use in every department of church service during the last twenty years. For this reason the book seems calculated to meet with a wide acceptance. Some of the hymn-tinkering is thoroughly reprehensible, the liberties taken with "Nearer, My God, to Thee" and "Jesus, Lover of My Soul" being glaring instances. The book also contains chants, responses, glorias, and The Psalter, thus meeting other important needs. It is worthy the attention especially of those churches where economy is an important consideration. (New York: Funk & Wagnalls Co. \$1.25.)





Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2011 with funding from Calvin College



GLORIA DEO

A COLLECTION OF

HYMNS AND TUNES

FOR

PUBLIC WORSHIP

IN ALL

Departments of the Church

NEW YORK

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
30 LAFAYETTE PLACE

1901

HYMNS AND TUNES

COPYRIGHT 1900

BY S. M. BIXBY, NEW YORK

Departments of the Church

· 1.11 917

IUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

IN LABOUR PLACE

Publishers' Note

THE "GLORIA DEO" is a practical hymnal for all services of the Church. It is convenient in form, non-denominational, abounding in the best hymns in use, with tunes that are strong in melody and well harmonized. In no other hymn-book are the words so carefully arranged between the braces of music, for they are subdivided so as to bring each syllable below and close to the note to be sung. This greatly helps even children to read and to sing words and music with proper pronunciation and accent.

To attain good congregational singing, whether it be in the regular service of the morning and evening, the prayer-meeting, the service of the Young People's Society, or of the Sunday-school, is the leading aim of the compilation. Ample provision has been made for each department of the Church. The familiar tunes of the old masters are numerous, as well as those of the well-known American writers, such as Lowell Mason, Hastings, Oliver, Greatorex, Webb, and Bradbury. These tunes are familiar to the middle-aged church-goer and are STRONG IN THEIR SIMPLICITY.

In the volume will also be found many later tunes and hymns of pronounced excellence, which have been thoroughly tested by years of use. Evangel songs of merit are purposely arranged with classical hymns bearing upon the same topic. These will be used by the young people, and many of them are indispensable in the prayer-meeting, as they are written by the most spiritual-minded men and women and are set to a high class of favorite tunes, such as the people love to sing.

The book contains 767 numbers, including Chants. It also has a Psalter of 69 pages; an Index of Subjects, which will be found of great convenience to clergymen; an Index of First Lines, an Index of Tunes, and an Index of Anthems and Chants. Choirs will be interested in the unusual number of Metrical Glorias, Responses, and Vesper Hymns. The volume concludes with two Musical Benedictions of special value to close the meeting when no clergyman is present.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY.

May, 1901.



Table of Contents

														PAGE
GEN	ERAL	INDE	X OF	Торі	CS									VI
Inde	X OF	Firs	r Lin	ES .				•		•				VII
Inde	X OF	TUNI	ES .				•		9	٠	•		•	' XIV
Inde	X OF	Anti	HEMS .	AND	Сн	ANT	rs.		•	•			•	XIX
Inde	X OF	Subj	ECTS									•		XXI
Тне	TEN	Сомя	MANDM	IENT	S				•		•			XXVIII
Тне	Sum	MARY	OF TH	ie L	AW	ву	Our	Lor	d Je	sus (CHRIS	S T		XXVIII
Тне	Apos	STLES'	CREE	ED .		•		•						XXVIII
ТнЕ	Lori	o's Pi	RAYER		6		• •					٠		XXVIII
Тне	PSAI	TER						F	ollov	ving	the l	ast pa	ore o	of Hymns

General Index of Topics

	NUMBERS	[NUMBERS
Almsgiving	. 550 to 552	Faith and Trust .		. 398 to 427
Anthems	· 754 " 757	Flower Services .		. 718 " 726
Benedictions (set to music)	. 766 " 767	Gloria Patri's .		· 744 " 753
Chants and Responses .	. 727 " 743	God:		
Children's Services	. 642 " 690	Father .		. 57 " 92
Christ:		Guide and Helper		
Advent of · · ·	. 126 " 130	Nearness to .		. 114 " 119
All in All · · ·	. 131 " 144	Guidance	۰	. 108 " 113
Blood of · · ·	. 145 " 147	Heaven		. 569 " 576
Coronation of	. 165 " 169	Nearness to .		
Exaltation of	. 174 " 176	Holy Scriptures .		
Fountain · · ·	. 177 " 181	Holy Spirit		. 276 " 290
Nearness to	. 120 " 123	Invitation		
Our Friend	. 182 " 193	Lord's Day		
Praise of · · ·	. 194 " 215	Love and Gratitude		. 372 " 397
Precious · · ·	. 216 " 230	Miscellaneous Hymns		. 615 " 623
Refuge · · ·	. 231 " 242	Missions		. 537 " 549
Reigning	. 170 " 173	Morning		. 28 " 36
Sacrifice of	. 148 " 161	National		00 11
Saviour · · ·	. 243 " 261	Pilgrimage		
Second Coming of .	. 262 " 265	Prayer		
Shepherd · · ·	. 266 " 272	Resurrection .		. 162 " 164
Sympathy of · ·	. 273 " 275	Sacraments		. 522 " 536
Christmas Services .	. 691 " 712	Sea, For Those at .		. 595 " 598
Church	. 499 " 512	Temperance		
Building	. 556 " 559	Thanksgiving .		
Confession	. 314 " 326	Unity and Work .		. 428 " 455
Consecration	. 357 " 371	Vesper Hymns .		
Death	. 560 " 568	Worship:		
Decision		Beginning of .		
Doxologies (set to music)		Close of		
Easter Services		Year, Opening and Clo	sing	· 577 " 579
Evening	. 37 " 46	Young People .		. 624 " 641

Index of First Lines

NO.		NO
A charge to keep I have 444	Behold, the morning sun	521
A Child this day is born	Bending before Thee, let our hymn go up-	
A few more years shall roll	wards	
A mighty fortress is our God	Benedic, anima mea	
A parting hymn we sing 535	Benedictus	
A pilgrim and a stranger	Beneath the cross of Jesus	
Abide with me! Fast falls the eventide 21	Blessed assurance, Jesus is mine	
Above the clear blue sky	Blessed be the Lord God of Israel	
Accept my grateful praises	Blessed Bible, how I love it	
Again our earthly cares we leave 332	Blessing and honor and glory and power	
Alas! and did my Saviour bleed 149	Blest be the tie that binds	
All glory, laud, and honor	Blest be Thy love, dear Lord	
All hail the power of Jesus' name 166	Bread of the world in mercy broken	
All is bright and cheerful round us 718	Break, new-born year, on glad eyes break	
All praise to Him of Nazareth 226	Break Thou the bread of life	
All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord 198	Brightest and best of the sons of the morning	
All this night bright angels sing 693	Brightly gleams our banner	
Alleluia! song of gladness	By cool Siloam's shady rill	
Alleluia! song of sweetness	By day or night, in joy or pain	020
Alpha and Omage	Coat thy core on Joans	410
Am La soldier of the cross	Cast thy care on Jesus	
Am I a soldier of the cross	Children of the heavenly King	
And dost thou say, "Ask what thou wilt?" 304	Christ is our Corner-stone	
Angel voices, ever singing	Christ the Lord is risen to-day	
Angels, from the realms of glory	Christ, whose glory fills the skies	
Another happy hour has passed	Christian brethren o'er the main	
Another six days' work is done	Christian, dost thou see them	402
Another voice is still	Christian, seek not yet repose	
Apart from every worldly care 334	Cling to the Mighty One	
Approach, my soul, the mercy-seat 327	Come, children, lift your voices	
Arise, my soul, arise 459	Come, Christian children, come and raise	
Around the throne of God a band 689	Come, gracious Spirit, heavenly Dove	
Around the throne of God in heaven 688	Come, happy souls, approach your God	
Art thou weak in faith, and doubting 415	Come, heavy-laden and weary	
Art thou weary, art thou languid 301	Come hither, ye faithful	127
As helpless as a child who clings 142	Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove	280
As o'er the past my memory strays 318	Come, Jesus, Redeemer, abide Thou with me	233
As pants the hart for cooling streams 425	Come, let us anew our journey pursue	579
As "together with Thee" working 506	Come, let us gladly sing	2
As, when the weary traveller gains 456	Come, let us join our cheerful songs	
Ask ye what great thing I know 212	Come, let us sing of Jesus	
Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep 567	Come, let us sing the song of songs	
At the name of Jesus	Come, my soul, thou must be waking	32
Awake, and sing the song 380	Come, my soul, thy suit prepare	
Awake, my soul, and with the sun 29	Come, said Jesus' sacred voice	
Awake, my soul, stretch every nerve 448	Come, sound His praise abroad	
Awake, my soul, to joyful lays 206	Come, Thou Almighty King	
Awake, ye saints, awake 51	Come, Thou Fount of every blessing	
Away in a manger 702	Come unto Me, ye weary	
Be comforted, my heart! God lives for thee. 413	Come, ye sinners! poor and wretched	
Beautiful the little hands 680	Come, ye shiners: poor and wretched	
Before the Lord we bow	Come, ye that love the Lord	
Begin, my soul, some heavenly theme 83	Crown Him with many crowns	
Dog,, some nearenty memer	1 Time many crommerces assesses	103

NO.		NO
Day by day in love and favor 238	Glorious things of Thee are spoken	50:
Day by day the manna fell	Glory be to God on high	7
Day is dying in the West 46	Glory be to God on high and on earth	73
Day is ended, O how calmly	Glory be to the Father	75
Dear Jesus, ever at Thy side 647	Glory in the highest	ĺΩ.
Dear Jesus, I long to be perfectly whole 358	Glory to the Eternal One 7	76
Dear Saviour, as in olden days	Glory to Thee, my God, this night	4:
Dear Saviour, thro' grace we have promised 626	Go forward, Christian soldier 4	15
Dear Saviour! we are Thine 253	God Almighty, in Thy temple	99
Depth of mercy, can there be 314	God be with you till we meet again 4	19
Dismiss us with Thy blessing, Lord 17	God bless our native land	99
Dost Thou in a manger lie	God is love; His mercy brightens 2	:4:
Dwell in Christ, who once descended 173	God is the refuge of His saints 2	4.
Fach little flower that opens	God moves in a mysterious way	80
Each little flower that opens	God, my King, Thy might confessing God of our fathers, by Whose hand4	00
Early, my God, without delay	God of our fathers, known of old	TOI
Earth has nothing sweet or fair	God of the living, in whose eyes	194
Eternal Father, strong to save 596	God save our native land	100
Eternal Father, throned above	God shall charge His angel-legions	2
Eternal Spirit, we confess	God, the All-Terrible! Thou who ordainest 5	0
Eternal Wisdom! thee we praise	God the Father's only Son	211
Every little step I take	God who hath made the daisies 6	550
Every morning mercies new	God will take care of you 6	578
, 0	God's perfect law converts the soul 5	i
Fade, fade, each earthly joy 490	Golden harps are sounding	7
Fairest Lord Jesus	Grace, 'tis a charming sound I	[90
Far away beyond the deep 544	Gracious Spirit, dwell with me 2	278
Far from my heavenly home 457	Gracious Spirit, Love divine 2	280
Far from my thoughts, vain world, be gone 501	Grant to us, Lord, Thy blessing	75
Father, again in Jesus' name we meet 1	Grant us, O our Heavenly Father 6	546
Father, hear Thy children call	Great Creator, Lord of all	
Father, Holy Father	Great Giver of all good	26
Father, I know that all my life 426	Great King of nations, hear our prayer 5	92
Father, I stretch my hands to Thee 312	Great Shepherd of the sheep	00
Father! in Thy mysterious presence kneeling 93	Guide me, O my Saviour, guide me I	20
Father, lead me, day by day	Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah	94
Father of all, Whose love profound 319	Hail all hail the jouful mans	
Father, on this Day of days	Hail, all hail the joyful morn	01
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost	Hail, Holy Spirit, bright immortal Dove 2 Hail, my ever blessed Jesus	
Father, whate'er of earthly bliss	Hail! Thou God of grace and glory 6	
For all Thy saints, O Lord 562	Hail, Thou once despised Jesus I	
For the beauty of the earth	Hail to the brightness of Zion's glad morning 5.	47
For thee, O dear, dear country 576	Hail to the Lord's anointed 5	30
For Thy mercy and Thy grace 584	Hail, tranquil hour of closing day 3	28
For Thy mercy and Thy grace	Hallelujah! Join the chorus 7	15
Forth in Thy name, O Lord, I go 637	Halting, lingering, fearing, longing 3	IC
Forward! be our watchword 450	Hark, hark, my soul! angelic songs109, 6.	
Fountain of grace, rich, full, and free 179	Hark! ten thousand harps and voices 1	
Friend of sinners! Lord of glory 188	Hark! the herald angels sing 6	
From all that dwell below the skies 89	Hark, the hosts of heaven are singing I	
From every stormy wind that blows 489	Hark! the song of Jubilee 20	63
From Greenland's icy mountains 543	Hark! the voice of Jesus calling 6:	22
From the cross uplifted high	Hark! the voice of love and mercy	50
From the table now retiring 536	Hark! what mean those holy voices 6	99
C. d. Led O south lades	Hasten the time appointed 5	37
Gently, Lord, O gently lead us	Have you had a kindness shown 4	40
Give to the winds thy fears	He is coming, He is coming	
Gloria in Excelsis	He is risen! He is risen	
Gloria Patri744-753	He leadeth me! O blessed thought 10	U2

NO.		NO.
Heavenly Father, send Thy blessing 635	In the cross of Christ I glory	
Heavenly Father, sovereign Lord 12	In the hour of trial	341
Heirs of unending life	In the light, Lord, of Thy cross	152
Here, Lord, we offer Thee all that is fairest 722	In the march of life, through its toil and	x 5 22
High in the heavens, eternal God		
	strife	554
Hitherto the Lord hath helped us 95	In the name of God go forward	447
Holy and reverend is the name 81	In the name of God, the Father	
Holy Comforter divine	In the Paradise of Jesus	
Holy Father, great Creator	In the shadow of the Rock	482
Holy Father! hear my cry	In the vineyard of our Father	662
Holy, holy, holy! Lord God Almighty 4	In Thy name, O Lord, assembling	8
Holy night! peaceful night	Infinite Power, eternal Lord	
Holy Saviour! we adore Thee	Inspirer and Hearer of prayer	
Holy Spirit, in my breast	It came upon the midnight clear	
Hosanna, raise the pealing hymn 203	It is the gentle evening hour	
	It is the gentle evening hour	002
Hosanna to the living Lord	Towns to a standard	
How charming is the place 504	Jerusalem the glorious	
How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord 409	Jerusalem the golden	
How gentle God's commands 331	Jesus, blessed Saviour	
How precious is the book divine 517	Jesus calls us, o'er the tumult	
How shall I follow Him I serve 361	Jesus came, the heavens adoring	705
How shall the young secure their hearts 520	Jesus Christ our Saviour	667
How sweet, how heavenly is the sight 430	Jesus, from Thy throne on high	
How sweet the Name of Jesus sounds 183	Jesus, gentle Shepherd	670
How sweet to leave the world awhile 235	Jesus, gentlest Saviour	
Humbly now, with deep contrition 387, 639	Jesus, hear a little child	650
21411019 11011, 11111 1111 1111 11111 11111 11111 11111	Jesus, I live to Thee	201
I adore Thee, I adore Thee 394	Jesus, I love Thy charming name	
I am coming, O my Saviour	Jesus, I my cross have taken	
I am trusting Thee, Lord Jesus	Jesus is our Shepherd	
I believe in God the Father Almighty 727	Jesus, Jesus! visit me	
I come, Thou wounded Lamb of God 147	Jesus, keep me near the cross	
I could not do without Thee 472	Jesus, King of glory	
I gave My life for thee	Jesus, let Thy pitying eye	
I have a home above	Jesus, Lord of life and glory	
I hear the Saviour say 135	Jesus, Lover of my soul	390
I heard the voice of Jesus say 219	Jesus, Master, whose I am	366
I know my sin and weakness 624	Jesus, my Lord, my God, my all	131
I know that my Redeemer lives 175	Jesus, my Saviour! look on me	325
I lay my sins on Jesus 414	Jesus, our Lord, how rich Thy grace	430
I love Thy kingdom, Lord 508	Jesus, Saviour of my soul	
I love to steal awhile away 343	Jesus, Saviour, pilot me	
I love to tell the story	Jesus shall reign where'er the sun	
I need Thee every hour	Jesus, Shepherd of the sheep	
I need Thee every hour Jesus	Jesus spreads His banner o'er us	
I sing the almighty power of God	Jesus, Sun and Shield art Thou	
I think, when I read that sweet story of old 669	Jesus, Sun and Smeld art Thou	669
	Jesus, tender Shepherd, hear me	
I was a wandering sheep	Jesus! the very thought is sweet	
I will lift up mine eyes	Jesus! the very thought of Thee	
I worship Thee, sweet Will of God 379	Jesus, these eyes have never seen	
I would not live alway: I ask not to stay 621	Jesus, Thou art the sinner's friend	
If thou but suffer God to guide thee 423	Jesus, Thy Blood and Righteousness	
I'm a pilgrim, and I'm a stranger 484	Jesus, Thy name I love	
Immortal, invisible	Jesus, to Thy table led	534
In all my Lord's appointed ways 526	Jesus, we come to Thee	
In all my vast concerns with Thee 362	Jesus, where'er Thy people meet	
In duties and in sufferings too 143	Joy fills our inmost hearts to-day	
In evil long I took delight 313	Joy to the world, the Lord has come	
In God's holy dwelling	Joyful be the hours to-day	
In heavenly love abiding 395	Just as I am, O Lamb of God	
In the Christian's home in glory	Just as I am,—without one plea	
and the control of the group of	January, management production of the state	-70

NO.		NO
Keep silence, all created things 91	My Father, the guide of my youth	90
Kingdoms and thrones to God belong 69		533
	My God, how endless is Thy love	104
Lead, kindly Light, amid th' encircling gloom 105	My God, I love Thee, not because	38
Lead me, O Lord, lead me 754	My God, is any hour so sweet	420
Lead me, O my Saviour, lead me 113	My heart is over vonder	579
Lead on, O King Eternal 215	My Jesus, as Thou wilt	36
Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us 110	My opening eyes with rapture see	5
Lead us, O Father! in the paths of peace 103	My Saviour, in Thy love abiding	133
Leaning on Thee, my Guide, my Friend 186	My sins, my sins, my Saviour	246
Let me with light and truth be blessed 500	My song is love unknown	381
Let my life be hid with Thee 367	My soul, be on thy guard	43
Let us sing, for we have reason 98	My soul doth magnify the Lord	734
Light of Light, enlighten me 53	My spirit longs for Thee	130
Light of the lonely pilgrim's heart 476	My spirit on Thy care	388
Light of the world! forever, ever shining 393	My voice shalt Thou hear in the morning	214
Little children, live for Jesus 665		
Look up, look up, desponding one 470	Nature with open volume, stands	153
Lord, at this closing hour 27	Nearer, my God, to Thee	II
Lord, for to-morrow and its needs 357	Nearer, O God, to Thee	118
Lord, forever at Thy side 495	"Nearer the cross!" my heart can say	160
Lord God of morning and of night 33	No change of time shall ever shock	TO
Lord God, we worship Thee 61	No longer I'll wait, O my Saviour	
Lord, have mercy upon us736-743	Now be the gospel banner	538
Lord, hear our morning prayer 342	Now I have found the ground wherein	274
Lord, I believe; Thy power I own 422	Now, on land and sea descending	
Lord, I hear of showers of blessing 324	Now thank we all our God	65
Lord! in the morning Thou shalt hear 36	Now the day is over	38
Lord, in this Thy mercy's day 352	Now the laborer's task is o'er	563
Lord, lead the way the Saviour went 552	Now, the sowing, and the weeping	445
Lord, now lettest Thou Thy servant 735	Now to the Lord, who makes us know	176
Lord of all being, throned afar 84	Now, when the dusky shades of night	28
Lord of earth! Thy forming hand 87	Nunc dimittis	
Lord of glory, Thou hast bought us 550		, , ,
Lord of mercy and of might 354	O beautiful tree! thy leaves are green	620
Lord of our life, and God of our salvation 491	O Blessed Redeemer, I know I am Thine	
Lord of the living harvest	O bread to pilgrims given	
Lord of the worlds above 507	O brothers, lift your voices	200
Lord, teach us how to pray aright 330	O Christ, the Lord of heaven! to Thee	200
Lord, this day Thy children meet 673	O come, let us sing unto the Lord	730
Lord, Thou art my Rock of strength 406	O come, loud anthems let us sing	
Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven 79	O day of rest and gladness	
Lord, when my raptured thought surveys 92	O doubting soul, see Jesus	
"Lord, when Thy kingdom comes, remem-	O eyes that are weary and hearts that are sore	338
ber me" 157	O Father, faithful God, to Thee	63
Lord, when we bend before Thy throne 348	O for a heart to praise my God	396
Lord, who within my inmost heart 101	O gift of gifts! O grace of faith	399
Lord, with glowing heart I'd praise Thee 197	O God, beneath Thy guiding hand	587
Love divine, all love excelling 378	O God of Bethel, by whose hand	97
Loving Shepherd of Thy sheep 677	O God of love, O King of peace	589
	O God, Thy power is wonderful	75
Magnificat 734	O God, to whom our fathers prayed	58
Majestic sweetness sits enthroned 141	O God! we praise Thee, and confess	72
Merry Christmas bells are ringing 695	O gracious God, in Whom I live	427
Mine eyes and my desire 410	O Holy Ghost, Thy people bless	
More love to Thee, O Christ 384	O Holy Spirit, be Thou with us now	22
Must Jesus bear the cross alone 148	O Jesus ever present	272
My country! 'tis of thee 588	O Jesus, I have promised	461
My days are gliding swiftly by 473	O Jesus, King most wonderful	
My faith looks up to Thee 421	O Jesus, my Saviour, I come and confess	326
My Father, as Thou wilt 610	O Jesus, my Saviour, to Thee I submit	
	• -	

N	io.		NO.
O Jesus, our chief Corner-Stone 5	56	Praise the God of all creation	
O Jesus, Saviour of the lost		Praise the Lord; His glories show	
O Jesus, Thou art standing	17	Praise the Lord, O my soul	722
O Jesus, Thou the beauty art		Praise the Lord! ye heavens, adore Him	8=
O little town of Bethlehem		Praise to God, immortal praise	
O look on the fields that are blooming to-day 4		Praise to the Father be	704
O Lord, be with us when we sail		Pray on; nor faint, nor cease	349
O Lord, who art with two or three		Prayer is appointed to convey	355
O Love divine, that stooped to share 3		Prayer is the soul's sincere desire	330
O morn of bliss eternal 2		Precious, precious blood of Jesus	
O Paradise! O Paradise 5		Purer yet and purer	96
O praise ye the Lord	71		
O Saviour, I have naught to plead 2	256	Quiet, Lord, my froward heart	368
O Saviour, precious Saviour 2	43		
O Saviour, we have proved it 6	29	Rejoice, rejoice, believers	265
O speak to the sinners around you 6	32	Responses after Commandments736-	-743
O still in accents sweet and strong 5		Rest of the weary	
O Thou before whose presence 5		Rise, my soul, and stretch thy wings	
O Thou from whom all goodness flows 3		Risen with Christ! O holy thought	
O Thou great Friend to all the sons of men I		Rock of Ages, cleft for me	220
O Thou great Teacher from the skies 5		recent of riges, cieft for me	239
		Safely thro' another week	- 4
O Thou to Whom all greatures how		Safely thro' another week	54
O Thou, to Whom all creatures bow		Sarvation: on, the joyith sound	033
O Thou, whose own vast temple stands 5		Saviour, abide with us	39
O Thou, whose tender mercy hears 2		Saviour, again to Thy dear name we raise	
O toilers in the vineyard		Saviour and Lord of all	
O word of God incarnate 5	513	Saviour, bless Thy word to all	
O worship the King	5	Saviour, blessed Saviour	
O'er my heart like music stealing 3		Saviour, breathe an evening blessing	
Oh, could I find, from day to day		Saviour, happy would I be	405
Oh, could I speak the matchless worth 3	377	Saviour, I come, I come to Thee	260
Oh, do not let the word depart 2	299	Saviour! I follow on	255
Oh, for a closer walk with God	119	Saviour, I know how kind Thou art	257
Oh, for a thousand tongues to sing 6		Saviour, like a shepherd lead us	
Oh, grant us light, that we may know 2		Saviour, more than life to me	247
Oh, happy day that fixed my choice 5		Saviour, now the day is ending	18
Oh, haste to the Saviour to-day		Saviour, source of every blessing	
Oh, not my own these verdant hills 2		Saviour! Thy dying love	
Oh, speed thee, Christian, on thy way		Saviour, we are young and weak	654
Oh, sweetly breathe the lyres above		Saviour, when in dust to Thee	600
Oh, the blessed promise, given		Saviour, Who Thy flock art feeding	
On Jesus' love relying		Saw you never, in the twilight	707
On Jordan's stormy banks I stand		Say, sinner, hath a voice within	707
On our way rejoicing		See amid the winter's snow	307
		See, amid the winter's snow	703
Once in royal David's city		See Israel's gentle Shepherd stands	520
Once more to Thee, O Lord		Servant of God, well done	505
One sweetly solemn thought		Shepherd divine, our wants relieve	207
One there is above all others		Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing	
Onward, Christian soldiers		Since Jesus is my friend	189
Open now Thy gates of beauty		Sing, children, sing! sing, children, sing	716
Our blessed Redeemer came down from above		Sing them over again to me	273
Our Father, who art in heaven728,		Sing with all the sons of glory	164
Our Lord is risen from the dead		Sing, ye faithful, sing with gladness	202
Out in the highways, the lanes and the hedges	431	Singing for Jesus, our Saviour and King	661
		Sinners! turn, why will ye die	309
People of the living God	320	Sleep thy last sleep	564
Pleasant are Thy courts above		Softly now the light of day	43
Praise God, from whom all blessings flow		Soldiers of Christ, arise	475
Praise, Lord, for Thee in Zion waits	7	Sometimes a light surprises	510
Praise, my soul, the King of heaven	194	Songs of praise, songs of praise	15
Praise the Father, earth and heaven		Songs of praise the angels sang	706
,		9	,00

NO.	NO
Sons of men, behold from far 709	The Son of God goes forth to war 441
Sons of Zion, raise your songs 195	The spring-tide hour brings leaf and flower 720
Sons of Zion, raise your songs	The sun is sinking fast4
Spirit divine, attend our prayers 277	The way is long and dreary 454
Spirit of God! descend upon my heart 276	The world was hushed in silence deep 60
Stand up, and bless the Lord 509	There is a blessed home
Stand up, my soul, shake off thy fears 432	There is a fold, whence none can stray 496
Stand up! stand up for Jesus 434	There is a fountain filled with blood 181
Standing at the portal 577	There is a green hill far away 532
Stay, Thou long-suffering Spirit, stay 283	There is a happy land
Still will we trust, though earth seem dark	There is a land of pure delight 640
and dreary 408	There is a name I love to hear 230
Still with Thee, O my God 612	There is a safe and secret place 100
Stranger, who from out the bosom 360	There is a spot of consecrated ground 114
Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear 26	There is an hour of hallowed peace 561
Suppliant, lo! Thy children bend 625	There's a Friend for little children 684
Sweet hour of prayer! sweet hour of prayer 345	There's a voice that speaks within 674
Sweet is the work, my God, my King 50	There's a wideness in God's mercy
Sweet Saviour, bless us ere we go 19	They who seek the throne of grace 106
Sweet the lesson Jesus taught	Thine are all the gifts, O God
	Thine forever! God of love
Sweeter sounds than music knows 337	Thine forever! God of love
Tales and house O Fatherl tales it	This day at Thy creating word
Take my heart, O Father! take it 364	This is not my place of resting 572
Take my life, and let it be	This world is bright and fair, we know 571
"Take up thy cross," the Saviour said 294	Thou art my Shepherd
Tarry with me, O my Saviour 608	Thou art the true and loving God 666
Ten thousand times ten thousand 573	Thou art the Way: to Thee alone 463
Tender Shepherd, Thou hast stilled 566	Thou hidden love of God, whose height 138
The Apostles' Creed 727	Thou, Lord, by strictest search hast known 340
The Church's one foundation 499	Thou, O my Jesus, Thou didst me 373
The dawn of God's dear Sabbath 47	Thou who art enthroned above 62
The day is gently sinking to a close 607	Thou, whose unmeasured temple stands 558
The day is past and gone 41	Three in One, and One in Three 78
The day is past and over44, 599	Through good report and evil, Lord 493
The day is spent, and evening shadows fall 20	Through the day Thy love has spared us 605
The day of praise is done 614	Through the night of doubt and sorrow 474
The Easter lilies shed their rich perfume 714	Throw out the Life-Line across the dark
The God of glory walks His round 240	wave 477
The God of mercy be adored	Thus far the Lord has led me on 613
The golden gates are lifted up 174	"Thy gentleness!" O gracious word 132
The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ 766, 767	Thy loving-kindness, Lord, I sing 221
The head that once was crowned with thorns 167	Thy presence, Lord, hath me supplied 411
The heavens declare Thy glory, Lord 515	Thy word, O Lord, Thy precious word alone 516
The Holy Ghost is here	'Tis finished! so the Saviour cried 154
The King of Glory standeth	'Tis my happiness below 229
The King of love my Shepherd is 271	'Tis so sweet to trust in Jesus 400
The less I am, the more Thou art 144	To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost 760
The Lord be with us as we bend24, 606	To God the only wise
The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170	To the name that brings salvation 386
	To Thee, my God and Saviour 438
"The Lord forsaketh not His own" 416 The Lord is my Shepherd, no want shall	
	To Thee, O dear, dear Saviour 254
I know	To Thee, to Thee, away from self 108
The Lord is rich and merciful	To Thy pastures fair and large 460
The Lord, the Lord is in His holy temple 756	To Thy temple I repair
The Lord's Prayer728, 729	To-day the Saviour calls
The morning light is breaking 548	Tossed upon life's raging billow 598
The radiant morn hath passed away 483	Triumphant Zion! lift thy head 503
The radiant sun, declining	Trusting, my Lord, in Thee 403
The sands of time are sinking	TT 116 .1 1 1 T . 1 0 .
The scales have fallen from my eyes 161	Uplift the banner! Let it float 541
The shadows of the evening hours 40	Upraised from sleep, to Thee we kneel 35

NO.		NO.
Venite, exultemus Domino 730	When our hearts are weary	346
	When, streaming from the eastern skies	
Walk in the light! so shalt thou know 404	When tempests of sorrow arise	401
Wanderer, Jesus is calling 295	When the weary, seeking rest	329
Watchman, tell us of the night 540	When this passing world is done	478
We are but strangers here 458	When through the torn sail the wild tempest	
We are living, we are dwelling 615	is streaming	595
We come, Lord, to Thy feet 652	When tossing on the billows	471
We give immortal praise 70	When we cannot see our way	649
We give Thee thanks, O God, this day 586	When, wounded sore, the stricken soul	359
We long to move and breathe in Thee 529	Where high the heavenly temple stands	171
We may not climb the heavenly steeps 217	Where is thy Bethel? where the gate of heaven	487
We praise Thee, O God! for the Son of Thy	Where two or three, with sweet accord	236
love 631	While Thee I seek, protecting Power	82
We sing the praise of Him who died 155	While with ceaseless course the sun	585
We stand in deep repentance 634	Whither, Saviour, shall I flee	231
We thank Thee, Lord, for this fair earth 719	Who is on the Lord's side	45I
We walk by faith and not by sight 407	With broken heart and contrite sigh	316
We would see Jesus; for the shadows lengthen 417	With one consent let all the earth	512
Weary of wandering from my God 323	With psalms and hymns and holy song	205
Welcome, delightful morn 56	Witness, ye men and angels, now	527
Welcome, summer, for thou bringest 724	Work and pray, O work and pray	442
Were the Lord to ask thee now 303	Work, for the night is coming	
Whatever troubles thee	Work while it is to-day	436
When all Thy mercies, Lord, reviewing 424		
When all Thy mercies, O my God 371	Ye Christian heralds, go, proclaim	542
When I can read my title clear 193	Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim	10
When I had wandered from His fold 638	Ye soldiers of the Lord, arise	435
When I survey the wondrous cross 156	Ye who in these courts are found	261
When in the Lord Jehovah's name 683	Yield not to temptation	555
When Jesus left His Father's throne 664	Your harps, ye trembling saints	116

Index of Tunes

Ahiding	NO	Rarbauld	in a	NO.
	.P. M	Barnhy	.7s .L. M. D	
	.8s & 7s, D 598		.8s	759 30
	.L. M., 6 lines, 19, 131, 560	Barnes	.7s & 6s, D	620
	.115 & 108 722	Barton	. 8s & 6s	404
	.7s & 6s, with Ref 674	Beatitude	.C. M	395
Ainsworth		Beatrice	.75 & 6s. D	643
	.7s, D 627	Bedford	.7s & 6s, D	259
Alberti	.C. M. D 664	Beecher	.8s & 7s, D	378
	.6s & 5s, 12 lines 451	Belmont	.C. M24,	371
Aletta		Benedic Anima	.8s & 7s	194
	.C. M. D 532			
Alfred	.7s & 6s, D 573		.7s, D	
Alleluia			.6s & 4s	,
	.6s & 5s 418	Pothogy	.7s & 6s, D	510
Alrante	- n	Rethlehem	.6s & 4s	253
Alstone		Bevan	666688	
Alva			.7s & 6s	51 200
	.7s 649		.P. M	
	.7s, with Cho 658		.7s & 6s, with Cho	
America			.6s, 8 lines	
	.P. M 479		.7s, D314,	
An American Hymn	.6s & 4s 593	Bourne	.8.5.8.5.7.5, 6 lines	120
	.P. M 605	Bowen	.L. M411,	515
Angel Voices		Bradford	.C. M	175
	· 7· 7· 7· 5· · · · · · · · · · · 354		.C. M	
Antioch	~ **	Bradstreet	.C. M	119
Arcadia			.8s & 7s, with Cho	
Archer		Brattle Street		82
	.C. P. M 377		.6s & 4s, D	
Ario		Brocton		
	.P. M	Brooks	.8s, 7s, 4	662
Armah	.C. M267, 517	Brown	C M 167	398
	.10s 276	Buermeyer		
Ashburton		Buona Notte	P. M	484
Ashville		Burke	.8s & 7s, with Cho	350
	.P. M 488	Burleigh		
Asylum	.C. M 466	Burlington	.C. M362,	514
Athol		Burmah		
	.8s & 7s, with Ref 494	Burnham		
Augustine		Burns	.C. M. D	142
Aurelia		Burtis	.8.8.8.7.7.7.7	716
Austin		Byefield	.C. M313,	330
Austria		Byrom	.S. M	139
Ava	.8s & 7s387, 639	Calkin	I M	F 4 T
Aveling	.8s & 7s, D	Calling		54I 622
Avon		Calvary		
Avory		Cambridge		508
Aylsworth	P. M 607	Canitz	P. M	32
22,221021111111111111111111111111111111		Canonbury	L. M208.	224
Bailey	.6s & 7s 694	Carlisle	.8s & 7s	IIO
Baird	.C. M. D 647	Carol	.C. M. D	696
		·		

		NO.			NO.
	.C. M. D., with Ref 4	481	Dover	.7s & 6s, D	634
Caryl	.P. M 4	424	Dresden	.L. M	171
Caswell	.7s, D	703	Duke Street	.L. M176, 240, 523,	533
Cecile	.S. M. D	177	Dulce Carmen	.8s & 7s, 6 lines	68
Changeless Love	.8s & 7s, D 6	604		.C. M	
Charitas		550			' '
		390	Eagley	.C. M	476
	.9s, D		Eden		723
Chautauqua		46	Edmonton		600
	.7s & 6s, D513, 5		Ein Feste Burg	PM	76
	.L. M		Elbridge	I M D	
Chesterfield	.C. M220, 376, 4	120	Elizabethtown		81
Children's Praises	.C. M., with Ref 6	688		.1051	
		687	Elliott		
Chimes		578			
			Ellwood		268
	.10S 4	321			
			Elward	75, with Kei	
		448	Emelar	.0s & 5s	38
Church		305		.8.6.8.6, D., with Ref	
		395	Ernan		103
		266	Ernst		63
	.8.8.8.10	200		.8.8.8.6	
Clarkson	.P. M 4	446	Etiam et Mihi	.8s, 7s & 3s	324
Cloisters	.11s & 5s485, 4		Eton College	.8.7.8.7.4.7	690
		506		.8s, 7s & 4s	150
		381	Eventide		21
Come, Ye Disconsolate		291	Ewall	.C. M	58
		526		.7s & 6s, D	
		366	Exalt	.7s, with Alleluia	211
Corbin	.7s, with Cho 6	680	Exultation	.L. M., with Ref	161
Cornelle	. 11s, with Cho 4	186			
Coronation	.C. M 1	166	Faben	.8s & 7s	79
Coronation (new)	.C. M	67		.7s, 6 lines	
		347	Farrant		80
Cresline	.7s, with Ref 6		Federal Street	L. M283,	33/
Cresswell		672		.78	
		559	Fiat Lux		
Croft's	. H. M			. 0. 0. 4. 0. 0. 0. 4	218
Crosty					218
Crosby	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37	Fischer	. IIs, with Cho	358
Crosby	.8s & 7s, with Ref 6s & 7s 6	37	Fischer	.IIS, with Cho	358 614
Crowell	.8s & 7s, with Ref 6 .8s & 7s	37 535 394	FischerFletcherFlorio	.IIS, with Cho	358 614 229
Crosby Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 535 394	Fischer	IIS, with ChoS. M. D	358 614 229 602
Crosby Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn	.8s & 7s, with Ref 6 .8s & 7s	37 535 394	Fischer	IIIS, with Cho	358 614 229 602 474
Crosby Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 635 394 137 363	Fischer	IIIS, with Cho	358 614 229 602
Crosby Crowell Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford Daken	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 635 394 137 363	Fischer. Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn.	IIIs, with Cho	358 614 229 602 474 64
Crosby Crowell Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford Daken Dallas	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 635 394 137 363 246	Fischer. Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee.	.IIs, with Cho	358 614 229 602 474 64
Crosby Crowell Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford Daken Dallas Dawning	.8s & 7s, with Ref8s & 7s	37 535 394 137 363 246 9	Fischer. Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee. Ganse	.11s, with Cho	358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403
Crosby Crowell Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford Daken Dallas Dawning Day (Ps. 113)	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 535 394 137 363 246 9 646 98	Fischer. Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee. Ganse Gautier.		358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 437
Crosby Crowell Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford Daken Dallas Dawning Day (Ps. 113) Day of Rest	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 635 394 137 363 246 9 546 98	Fischer. Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee Ganse Gautier Geer.	.11s, with Cho	358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 437 348
Crosby. Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford. Daken Dallas Dawning. Day (Ps. 113). Day of Rest. Deck	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 635 394 137 363 246 9 646 98	Fischer. Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee. Ganse. Gautier Geer. Geibel.	.11s, with Cho	358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 437 348 101
Crosby. Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford. Daken Dallas. Dawning. Day (Ps. 113). Day of Rest. Deck Dedham	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 635 394 137 363 246 9 646 98	Fischer. Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee. Ganse Gautier Geer. Geibel. George.	.11s, with Cho	358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 437 348 101 36
Crosby. Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford. Daken Dallas Dawning. Day (Ps. 113). Day of Rest. Deck Dedham Delphos	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 535 3394 137 363 246 9 546 98 553 169 496	Fischer. Fletcher Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee. Ganse Gautier Geer. Geibel. George. Germany		358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 437 348 101 36 456
Crosby. Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford. Daken Dallas. Dawning. Day (Ps. 113). Day of Rest. Deck Dedham Delphos Denfield.	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 635 394 137 363 246 9 646 98 553 169 1496 99 527	Fischer. Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee. Ganse. Gautier. Geer. Geibel. George. Germany Gifts.	.IIS, with Cho S. M. D7s L. M8s & 7s, DC. M., with Cho6s & 4sII7, .L. M. DC. MIIS & 4sC. MIIS & 4sIIS & 5s	358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 437 348 101 36 456 725
Crosby. Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford. Daken Dallas Dawning. Day (Ps. 113). Day of Rest. Deck Dedham Delphos Denfield Dennis.	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 535 394 137 363 246 9 546 98 553 169 496 99 527 443	Fischer. Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee. Ganse. Gautier. Geer. Geibel. George. Germany Gifts. Gilmore	.IIs, with Cho	358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 437 348 101 36 456 725 102
Crosby. Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford. Daken Dallas Dawning. Day (Ps. 113). Day of Rest. Deck Dedham Delphos Denfield Dennis. Deva	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 535 394 137 363 246 9 546 98 553 169 496 99 527 443 577	Fischer. Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee. Ganse. Gautier. Geer. Geibel. George. Germany Gifts. Gilmore Glad Tidings	.11s, with Cho	358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 437 348 101 36 456 725 102 710
Crosby. Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford. Daken Dallas. Dawning. Day (Ps. 113). Day of Rest. Deck Dedham Delphos Denfield Dennis. Devonshire	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 535 394 137 363 246 98 553 1496 99 527 443 577 587	Fischer. Fletcher Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee. Ganse Gautier. Geer. Geibel. George. Germany Gifts. Gilmore Glad Tidings Gladness		358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 437 348 101 36 456 725 102 710 538
Crosby. Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford. Daken Dallas. Dawning. Day (Ps. 113). Day of Rest. Deck Dedham Delphos Denfield Dennis. Deva Devonshire Diademata	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 535 394 137 363 246 9 546 98 553 169 496 99 527 443 577	Fischer. Fletcher Florio. Folon. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee. Ganse Gautier Geer. Geibel. George. Germany Gifts. Gilmore Glad Tidings Gladness Glastonbury	IIIS, with Cho S. M. D 75 L. M 8s & 7s, D C. M, with Cho 6s & 4s II7, L. M. D C. M IIS & 4s C. M L. M J. S. & 5s L. M., with Ref P. M 7s & 6s, D 7s, 6 lines.	358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 437 36 456 725 102 710 538 216
Crosby. Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford. Daken Dallas. Dawning. Day (Ps. 113). Day of Rest. Deck Dedham Delphos Denfield Dennis. Deva Devonshire Diademata Dijon.	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 535 394 137 363 246 98 553 169 196 99 527 443 577 587 165 1460	Fischer. Fletcher Florio. Folon. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee. Ganse. Gautier. Geer. Geibel. George. Germany Gifts. Gilmore Glad Tidings Gladness Glastonbury Glebe.	IIIS, with Cho S. M. D 78 L. M 88 & 7s, D C. M., with Cho 66 & 4s II7, L. M. D C. M IIS & 4s C. M L. M 33, 55, 361, 78 & 5s L. M., with Ref P. M 78 & 6s, D 75, 6 lines	358 614 229 602 474 64 470 4403 437 348 101 36 456 725 102 710 538 216 701
Crosby. Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford. Daken Dallas Dawning. Day (Ps. 113). Day of Rest. Deck Dedham Delphos Denfield Dennis. Deva Devonshire Diademata Dijon. Disciple	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 635 137 635 137 663 9 646 98 553 169 1496 99 527 7587 165 1460 369	Fischer. Fletcher Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee. Ganse. Gautier Geer. Geibel. George. Germany Gifts. Gilmore Glad Tidings Gladness Glastonbury Glebe. Glenmerle	.11s, with Cho S. M. D 7s L. M8s & 7s, D C. M6s & 4s117, L. M. D C. M118 & 4s C. M118 & 4s119, .120, .131, .131, .141, .152, .153, .153, .154, .154, .154, .155, .154, .155, .155, .156, .	358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 437 36 456 725 102 710 538 2216 701 31
Crosby. Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford. Daken Dallas Dawning. Day (Ps. 113). Day of Rest. Deck Dedham Delphos Denfield Dennis. Deva Devonshire Diademata Dijon. Disciple Dismission	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 535 535 394 137 363 9 9 5546 98 5553 169 99 527 4443 169 169 169 169 169 169 169 169	Fischer. Fletcher Fletcher Florio. Folen. Formosa Franclyn. Galilee. Ganse Gautier. Geer. Geibel. George. Germany Gifts. Gilmore Glad Tidings Gladness Glastonbury Glebe. Glenmerle Goldthwaite.	.11s, with Cho S. M. D 7s L. M8s & 7s, DC. MC. M., with Cho6s & 4s117, L. M. DC. M118 & 4sC. ML. M33, 55, 361, .7s & 5sL. M., with RefP. M7s & 6s, D7s, 6 lines7s8s & 6sC. M. D	358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 348 101 36 456 725 102 710 538 701 31 174
Crosby. Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford. Daken Dallas Dawning. Day (Ps. 113). Day of Rest. Deck Dedham Delphos Denfield Dennis. Deva Devonshire Diademata Dijon. Disciple Dismission Dominus regit me.	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 535 535 394 137 363 9 9 9 9 94 96 96 96 96 96 97 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98	Fischer. Fletcher Florio Folorio Folorio Formosa Franclyn Galilee Ganse Gautier Geer Geibel George Germany Gifts Gilmore Glad Tidings Gladness Glastonbury Glebe Glenmerle Good Cheer	IIIS, with Cho S. M. D 75 L. M 8s & 7s, D C. M., with Cho 6s & 4s II7, L. M. D C. M IIS & 4s C. M L. M 33, 55, 361, 7s & 5s L. M., with Ref. P. M 7s, 6 lines 7s 8s & 6s C. M. D 8s & 7s, D	358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 348 101 36 456 725 102 710 538 701 31 174 519
Crosby. Crowell. Crucifixion Crusader's Hymn Culford. Daken Dallas Dawning. Day (Ps. 113). Day of Rest. Deck Dedham Delphos Denfield Dennis. Deva Devonshire Diademata Dijon. Disciple Dismission Dominus regit me.	.8s & 7s, with Ref	37 535 535 394 137 363 9 9 9 9 94 96 96 96 96 96 97 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98	Fischer. Fletcher Florio Folorio Folorio Formosa Franclyn Galilee Ganse Gautier Geer Geibel George Germany Gifts Gilmore Glad Tidings Gladness Glastonbury Glebe Glenmerle Good Cheer	.11s, with Cho S. M. D 7s L. M8s & 7s, DC. MC. M., with Cho6s & 4s117, L. M. DC. M118 & 4sC. ML. M33, 55, 361, .7s & 5sL. M., with RefP. M7s & 6s, D7s, 6 lines7s8s & 6sC. M. D	358 614 229 602 474 64 470 403 348 101 36 456 725 102 710 538 701 31 174 519

	NO.			NO.
Gottschalk	.7s 287	Husband	TTC with Dof	
		Hydo	C M	031
		Hyde		
	.L. M 319	Hymn to Joy	.8s & 7s	015
	.7s, D 87			
	.L. M 104	In Memoriam	.8.6.7.6.7.6.7.6	684
	.6s & 5s, with Cho 346	Indica		
Greenwood	.S. M189, 562, 565	Inglass	8 8 8s & 6s	122
Griswold	.8s & 7s 6	Innocents		
	.6.6.6.4			
	.7s, 6 lines 368	Intercession	.L. M49, 00, 279,	397
	.S. M. D 611	Iona		
Guindon	.s. M. D 011	Irby	. 8. 7. 8. 7. 7. 7	704
TT-1-	0	Irons	.8s & 7s	164
	.11s & 10s 547	Italian Hymn	.6s & 4s	13
	.12S 595			
	.7s, 6 lines 244	Inmaica	Sc Sr ma	
	.C. M 561	Jamaica	. OS & /S	415
Halsey	.C. M. D 636	Jesus, Sun and Smeid.	.7s & 6s	134
	.8s & 7s, D 262	Jewett		
Halting Lingering	.8s & 7s, with Cho 310	Jordan		
Halwell	.6s & 5s, D., with Ref. 644	Joy		
Hamburg	.L. M	Justin	.7s	584
namord	.8.8.8.4	Kalsari	I M	OTO
Hanover	.5s, 6s & 5s5, 7I	Keith		
	.S. M 201			
Hardacre	.7s 673	Kent		
Hargrave	.7s, 8 lines 74	Ketcham	. Ios	22
Harlan	.6s & 4s 590	Key		
	.8s, 7s & 4s 308	Kimpton	.10s & 11s, with Ref	714
	.6s & 5s 581	King	P. M., with Ref	715
	.6s & 5s	Kipling	.8s, 6 lines	594
	.8s & 7s, D 311	Kirke		
	.H. M	Knapp		
		Knox		
	.8s & 7s, with Ref 237	Telloa	.03 0. /3, D	222
	6s, D 159			
	.8s & 6s, 8 lines 498	Laban	.S. M	475
Heber	.C. M 430	Lachrymæ	.7s, 3 lines352,	534
Hebron	.L. M 613	Laisy	.8s & 6s	648
Hedges	.ios 66i	Lancashire	.7s & 6s, D	243
	.7s 765	Lange		
	.6s & 5s, D440, 675	Langton		
	.C. M389, 546	Lansing		
	.78	Last Hope		
	.8s, 6 lines	Laud	C M	204
	.7s, 8 lines	Lawton		
	.7s & 6s, D 272	Lebanon		
	.7s & 6s, D 258	Leighton		
	.6s & 4s 353	Lemuel		
Holly	.7s 370	Lenox		
Holmes	.L. M 84	Leominster		
Holy Cross	.C. M 277	Lewellyn	.8s & 7s, D	172
	.C. M318, 332, 379	Light Beyond		
, and the second	425, 552	Lischer		
Hood	.7s & 6s, D 650	Litany of Penitence		
	.S. M	Living Harvest		
	0.35	Lord, for To-morrow		
Hospina	.C. M			
How	.L. M., with Ref196, 209	Lotta		
	.6s & 4s	Luther		
	.6.4.8.8.4 568	Lux Benigna		
	.8.8.8.4	Lynch		
	.6s & 5s, with Cho 679	Lyons		
Hursley	.L. M	Lythe	.8s & 7s	242

		NO.			NO.
Maclagen	.IOS	157	Newton Ferns	.8s & 7s, D	86
	.6s & 5s, D		New Vienna		706
Main	.C. M. D	717	New Year's Hymn		
Maitland	.C. M	148	Nicæa		4
	.6s, 6 lines		Ninian		700
	.C. M315,		Noel		
	.8s & 7s, D	60	Nomen Jesu		
	.10s & 8s	554	Norton		
Marion	.6.8.6.7.6.6.6.6	61	Nostrand		
	.IIS	382		,,,	45-
Marlow	.C. M226, 449, 592,	761	Oak	.6s & 4s	400
Martine	.L. M	232	Oakley		
Martyn	.7s, D	301	O Blessed Redeemer		
Martyrdom	, C, M	181	Offering		
Mary Magdalene	.6s & 5s, D	375	Old Hundred	L. M80. 512.	758
	.P. M		Olivet	65 & 15	12T
	.7s & 6s, D		Olmutz	S M 22 116 252	525
	.S. M		Ortonville	C M 100	7.77
	.7s, D		Oswald		
	.C. M		Oxford		
	.C. M		Ozioid.,,,,,,,,,,,	75, WITH RCI	544
	.8s		Palmer	TTE	000
Mendebras		48	Palms		233 683
	.7s, D		Paradise		
	.7s & 6s, D		Pardon	Se St Fe	5/0
	.8s & 7s		Park Street	I M	145
	.C. M		Patience		
	.P. M		Paulina		
	.S. M		Pax Dei		
	.L. M		Payson		
	. L. M				
	.C. M		Pearsall		
Missionary Chant	L. M69, 206,	203	Peterborough		50I 83
Missionary Hymn	.7s & 6s, D	542			
Monk	.8s & 7s	543	Petition		349 248
	.7S		Philip		380
Montgomery	.7s, D	262	Philmore	86868 - 8 -	257
Moosilauk	D M		Pilot	7c 6 lines	
	.C. M	53	Pleyel's Hymn		465
	.L. M29, 50,				
Morning Praise	TIE & TOS	28	Pollock Portuguese Hymn		59
Morning Prayer	S. M. D		Prayer	2 2 2 4	409
	S. M		Prescott	Q n Q n n n	420 468
Morris		444	Processional Carol	0.7.0.7.7.7	605
	.P. M	187	Promise	oe Ar Re	626
	P. M		Putney		
	. L. M		Tutiley	0.0.0.0, with Cho	135
	.8s & 7s		Rankin	0880	107
	.7s & 6s, D		Raphael		497 720
	.8s & 7s, 7s		Rathbun		
With the control of t	.05 & /5, /5	105	Ray		385
Naomi	.C. M	251	Redner		711
	.8s & 7s, D		Regent Square		
Nativity	P M	602	Relos	7s 6 lines	34
Neale		599	Requiescat		563
Near the Cross		180	Rest		567
Nearness to Heaven	S M D or 8 lines	124	Rest for the Weary		616
Nettleton	8s & 7s D	763	Retreat		
Nevins	.7s, 6 lines	105 10F	Rev		409 583
Newman	.8s & 7s, D	T88	Ridley		
Newton	I. M	304	Robert		
		504	100010111111111111111111111111111111111	70, 20, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 1	-09
			·		

	NO		270
Roland	7s, with Ref 44		No 7s & 6s, D 47, 522
	C. M 59	St. Gertrude	6s & 5s, D 505
Rorison	7s & 5s 7	St. Godric	Н. М 507
Rosefield	7s, 6 lines158, 26	St. Hilda	7s & 6s, D 317
Roseland	P. M 72	St. Johns	8s & 6s 606
	7s, D	St. Just	C. M. D., with Ref. 638
Rothe	8s, 8 lines 27	St. Lawrence	8s & 7s, 6 lines 386
Roy	C. M. D 66	St. Leonard	.C. M. D 40
Russian Hymn	P. M 59	St. Mark	.C. M 210
	7.6.7.6.7.6.7.5 17	St. Pancras	.8s & 7s, 6 lines 705
Ryland	ios		.C. M 183
C - 1-1 41-	6 lines	St. Kaphael	.8.7.8.7.4.78, 339
	7s, 6 lines 5.	St. Sylvester	.8s & 7s530, 625,
	9s & 8s 533	l	.6s & 5s, 8 l. with Ref. 686
	C. M., with Ref 628		.S. M504, 764
	7s		.C. M. 200
	7s, D	State Street	.S. M223, 285, 293
Sarum	8s & 4s	Stead	.8s & 7s 400
Saunders	P. M	Stennett	.8.8.8.4
	7s & 6s 25a	Stephanos	.8s, 5s & 3s 30I
Scripture	C. M 520		.C. M 3
Seeking	P. M 320	Stockwell	.8s & 7s III
Segur	8 . 7 . 8 . 7 . 4 . 7 92	Stowell	.7s, 6 lines 654
Septem Voces	7. 7. 7. 6	Strattner	.7s
	C. M 328		.L. M 170
	S. M 436		.7s & 5s 303
	L. M		.S. M 41
	7s	Swabia	.S. M 249
	P. M 473		.S. M 612
			_ O T 1 (c
	7s & 6s, D 215	Sweet Story	.11.8.11.9, Irregular 669
Sienna	S. M 457		TW
Sienna Siloam	S. M	Tallis Hymn	.L. M 42
Siloam	S. M. 457 C. M. 524 S. M. 73, 190	Tallis Hymn	.L. M
Sienna	S. M	Tallis HymnTalmarTaphos	.L. M
Sienna Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby	.S. M. 457 .C. M. 522 .S. M. 73, 109 .8.4.8.8.4.4.6. 35 .C. M., 6 lines. 426	Tallis Hymn Talmar Taphos Tappan	.L. M
Sienna	.S. M. 457 .C. M. 524 .S. M. 73, 199 .8.4.8.8.4.4.6 35 .C. M., 6 lines 426 .8s & 7s, D 699	Tallis Hymn	L. M
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith	S. M. 457 C. M. 524 S. M. 73, 199 8.4.8.8.4.4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 88 & 7s, D 699 88 & 7s, D 698	Tallis HymnTalmarTaphosTappanTaxaTemptation	L. M
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude	S. M. 457 C. M. 524 S. M. 73, 199 8.4.8.8.4.4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 88 & 7s, D 699 88 & 7s, D 608	Tallis Hymn	L. M
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton. Silingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner. Spitta	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 199 8.4.8.8.4.4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 8s & 7s, D 699 8s & 7s, D 608 7s 344 7s & 6s, D 480 8s & 7s, D 173	Tallis Hymn Talmar. Taphos. Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner. Thacher	L. M
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton. Silingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner. Spitta	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 199 8.4.8.8.4.4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 8s & 7s, D 699 8s & 7s, D 608 7s 344 7s & 6s, D 480 8s & 7s, D 173	Tallis Hymn Talmar Taphos Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner Thacher Thalheimer	L. M
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr	S. M. 457 C. M. 524 S. M. 73, 199 8.4.8.8.4.4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 8s & 7s, D 699 8s & 7s, D 608 7s 344 7s & 6s, D 486 8s & 7s, D 173 8.7.8.7.4.7. 651 C. M. 327	Tallis Hymn Talmar. Taphos. Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner. Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock	L. M
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr	S. M. 457 C. M. 524 S. M. 73, 199 8.4.8.8.4.4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 8s & 7s, D 699 8s & 7s, D 698 7s 344 7s & 6s, D 486 8s & 7s, D 173 8.7.8.7.4.7. 651 C. M. 327 C. M. 187, 280, 312	Tallis Hymn Talmar. Taphos. Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner. Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men	L. M. 42 .8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762 .P. M. 564 .C. M., 5 lines 617 .7s, 6 lines 582 .P. M 555 .7s & 6s, with Ref 623 .S. M. 88, 521 .5.6.6.4.6.6.4. 681 .7s & 6s, D., with Ref 656 .7s & 3s. 482 .8s & 7s, D 707
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes	S. M. 457. C. M. 522. S. M. 73, 196. S. M. 73, 196. S. M. 6 lines 426. S. M. 187, 280, 312.	Tallis Hymn Talmar. Taphos Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men The Word	L. M. 42 88 & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762 P. M. 564 C. M., 5 lines 582 P. M 555 7s & 6s, with Ref 623 S. M. 88, 521 5.6.6.4.6.6.4. 681 7s & 6s, D., with Ref 656 7s & 3s. 482 8s & 7s, D 707 8s. 132
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 199 8.4.8.8.4.4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 8s & 7s, D 698 8s & 7s, D 698 7s 344 7s & 6s, D 488 8s & 7s, D 173 8.7.8.7.4.7. 651 C. M 327 C. M 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M 522 S. S. M. 75, D 522 S. L. M 522 S. S. M. 152 S. M. 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M 522 S. S. M. 522 S. S. M. 528 S. M. 73, 19, 19, 19 S. M. 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 S. L. M 522 S. L. M 522 S. S. M. 528 S. M. 73, 19, 19 S. M. 73, 19 S. M. 74, 19 S. M. 7	Tallis Hymn Talmar Taphos Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men Thrupp	L. M. 42 88 & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762 P. M. 564 C. M., 5 lines 582 P. M 555 78 & 6s, with Ref 623 S. M. 88, 521 5.6.6.4.6.6.4. 681 78 & 6s, D., with Ref 656 75 & 3s. 482 88 & 7s, D. 707 8s. 132 88 & 6s. 655
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes. St. Alban. St. Albans	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 199 8.4.8.8.4.4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 8s & 7s, D 698 8s & 7s, D 698 8s & 7s, D 173 8.7.8.7.4.7. 651 C. M. 327 C. M. 187, 289, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M. 333 6s & 5s, D 450	Tallis Hymn Talmar. Taphos. Tappan. Taxa Temptation. Teschner. Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Word Thrupp. Thy Will	L. M
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton. Slingsby. Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner. Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes. St. Alban. St. Albans St. Anatolius.	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 196 8.4,8.8.4,4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 8s & 7s, D 696 8s & 7s, D 697 8s & 6s, D 486 8s & 7s, D 173 8.7.8.7.4.7. 651 C. M. 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M. 333 6s & 5s, D 456 P. M. 44	Tallis Hymn Talmar. Taphos. Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner. Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men The Word Thrupp Thy Will To-day.	L. M. 42 .8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762 .P. M. 564 .C. M., 5 lines 617 .7s, 6 lines 582 .P. M. 555 .7s & 6s, with Ref 623 .S. M. 88, 521 .5.6.6.4.6.6.4. 681 .7s & 6s, D., with Ref 656 .7s & 3s. 482 .8s & 7s, D. 707 .8s 132 .8s & 6s. 655 .6s 610 .6s & 4s. 292
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes St. Alban. St. Ahatolius. St. Andrew.	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 196 8.4.8.8.4.4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 8s & 7s, D 698 8s & 7s, D 698 7s 344 7s & 6s, D 488 8s & 7s, D 173 8.7.8.7.4.7. 651 C. M. 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M. 333 6s & 5s, D 450 P. M. 44 6s & 5s, D 492	Tallis Hymn Talmar. Taphos Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men The Word Thrupp Thy Will To-day Toplady	L. M. 42 .8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762 .P. M. 564 .C. M., 5 lines 617 .7s, 6 lines 582 .P. M 555 .7s & 6s, with Ref 623 .S. M. 88, 521 .5.6.6.4.6.6.4. 681 .7s & 6s, D., with Ref 656 .7s & 3s. 482 .8s & 7s, D 707 .8s 132 .8s & 6s. 655 .6s 610 .6s & 4s. 292 .7s, 6 lines 239
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes St. Alban St. Albans St. Anatolius St. Andrew St. Andrew St. Ann's	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 196 S. M. 73, 196 S. 48, 8, 8, 4, 4, 6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 8s & 7s, D 696 8s & 7s, D 696 7s 344 7s & 6s, D 486 8s & 7s, D 173 8. 7.8, 7.4, 7. 651 C. M 327 C. M. 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M. 333 6s & 5s, D 456 P. M. 496 6s & 5s, D 496 C. M 91, 558	Tallis Hymn Talmar Taphos Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men Thrupp Thy Will To-day Toplady Touraine	L. M. 42 88 & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762 P. M. 564 C. M., 5 lines 617 7s, 6 lines 582 P. M 555 7s & 6s, with Ref 623 S. M. 88, 521 5.6.6.4.6.6.4. 681 7s & 6s, D., with Ref 656 7s & 3s. 482 8s & 7s, D 707 8s. 132 8s & 6s. 655 6s. 610 6s & 4s. 292 7s, 6 lines. 239 7s & 6s, D 438
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes St. Alban St. Albans St. Anatolius St. Andrew St. Ann's St. Bees	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 199 8.4.8.8.4.4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 8s & 7s, D 698 8s & 7s, D 698 8s & 7s, D 173 8.7.8.7.4.7. 651 C. M. 327 C. M. 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M. 333 6s & 5s, D 450 P. M. 44 6s & 5s, D 492 C. M. 91, 558 7s. 136	Tallis Hymn Talmar Taphos Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men The Word Thrupp Thy Will To-day Toplady Touraine Tours	L. M
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton. Slingsby. Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner. Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes. St. Alban. St. Anatolius. St. Andrew. St. Andrew. St. Bees St. Christopher	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 196 8.4,8.8.4,4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 8s & 7s, D 698 8s & 7s, D 698 8s & 7s, D 173 8.7s & 6s, D 486 8s & 7s, D 173 8.7.8.7.4.7. 651 C. M. 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M. 333 6s & 5s, D 450 P. M. 91, 558 7s. 136 P. M. 234	Tallis Hymn Talmar Taphos Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men The Word Thrupp Thy Will To-day Toplady Touraine Tours Tower	L. M
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes St. Albans St. Anatolius St. Andrew St. Andrew St. Bees St. Christopher St. Clements	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 196 8.4,8.8,4,4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 8s & 7s, D 696 8s & 7s, D 696 7s 344 7s & 6s, D 486 8s & 7s, D 173 8.7,8.7,4.7 651 C. M 327 C. M 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M 333 6s & 5s, D 456 P. M 44 6s & 5s, D 492 C. M 91, 558 7s 136 P. M 234 8, 9, 8, 9, with Ref. 461	Tallis Hymn Talmar. Taphos. Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner. Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men Thrupp Thy Will To-day Toplady Touraine Tours Tower Travers.	L. M
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes St. Alban St. Albans St. Anatolius St. Andrew St. Andrew St. Bees St. Christopher St. Clements St. Crispin	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 196 S. M. 73, 196 S. 48, 8, 8, 4, 4, 6 35 C. M., 6 lines. 426 8s & 7s, D 698 8s & 7s, D 698 7s 344 7s & 6s, D 488 8s & 7s, D 173 8. 7.8. 7.4. 7. 651 C. M. 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M. 333 6s & 5s, D 456 P. M. 44 6s & 5s, D 492 C. M 91, 558 7s. 136 P. M. 91, 558 7s. 136 P. M. 234 8. 9, 8, 9, with Ref. 401 L. M. 288, 206	Tallis Hymn Talmar. Taphos Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men The Word Thrupp Thy Will To-day Toplady Touraine. Tours Tower Travers Trinity Church	L. M. 42 88 & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762 P. M. 564 C. M., 5 lines 617 7s, 6 lines 582 P. M 555 7s & 6s, with Ref 623 S. M. 88, 521 5.6.6.4.6.6.4. 681 7s & 6s, D., with Ref 656 7s & 3s. 482 8s & 7s, D 707 8s. 132 8s & 6s. 655 6s. 610 6s & 4s. 292 7s, 6 lines 239 7s & 6s, D 438 C. M. D 642 P. M 296 9s & 8s 632
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes St. Albans St. Anatolius St. Andrew. St. Andrew. St. Andrew. St. Andrew. St. Christopher St. Clements St. Crispin St. Cross.	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 199 8.4.8.8.4.4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines. 426 8s & 7s, D 699 8s & 7s, D 699 8s & 7s, D 173 8.7.8.7.4.7. 651 C. M. 327 C. M. 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M. 333 6s & 5s, D 450 P. M. 44 6s & 5s, D 490 C. M 91, 558 7s. 136 P. M 92, 558 7s. 136 P. M 91, 558 7s. 136 P. M 9234 8.9.8.9, with Ref. 401 L. M 288, 299 L. M 154	Tallis Hymn Talmar Taphos Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men Thrupp Thy Will To-day Toplady Touraine Tours Tower Travers Trinity Church Triumph	L. M. 42 88 & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762 P. M. 564 C. M., 5 lines 617 7s, 6 lines 582 P. M 555 7s & 6s, with Ref 623 S. M. 88, 521 5.6.6.4.6.6.4. 681 7s & 6s, D., with Ref 656 7s & 3s. 482 8s & 7s, D 707 8s. 132 8s & 6s. 655 6s. 610 6s & 4s. 292 7s, 6 lines. 239 7s, 6 lines. 239 7s, 6 6s, D 438 C. M. D 642 P. M 296 9s & 8s 632 115 90 P. M. 128
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton. Slingsby. Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner. Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes. St. Alban. St. Andrew. St. Andrew. St. Andrew. St. Andrew. St. Andrew. St. Crispin. St. Cross. St. Cross. St. Denis.	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 196 S. M. 73, 196 S. 48, 8, 8, 4, 4, 6 35 C. M., 6 lines. 426 8s & 7s, D 698 8s & 7s, D 698 7s 344 7s & 6s, D 488 8s & 7s, D 173 8. 7.8. 7.4. 7. 651 C. M. 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M. 333 6s & 5s, D 456 P. M. 44 6s & 5s, D 492 C. M 91, 558 7s. 136 P. M. 91, 558 7s. 136 P. M. 234 8. 9, 8, 9, with Ref. 401 L. M. 288, 206	Tallis Hymn Talmar. Taphos. Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner. Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men The Word. Thrupp Thy Will. To-day. Toplady Touraine. Tours Tours Tower. Travers. Trinity Church Triumph Triumphant	L. M. 42 88 & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762 P. M. 564 C. M., 5 lines 617 75, 6 lines 582 P. M. 555 75 & 6s, with Ref 623 S. M. 88, 521 5.6.6.4.6.6.4. 681 75 & 6s, D., with Ref 656 75 & 3s. 482 88 & 7s, D. 707 8s. 132 88 & 6s. 655 6s. 610 6s & 4s. 292 75, 6 lines 239 75 & 6 s, D 438 C. M. D 642 P. M 296 98 & 8s 632 1115 90 P. M. 128 L. M. D. 713
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes St. Alban. St. Albans St. Anatolius. St. Andrew. St. Andrew. St. Bees St. Christopher St. Cross St. Denis St. Editha. St. Edmund.	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 196 S. 4.8.8.4.4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines 426 S. 8 & 75, D 608 S. 8 & 75, D 608 To 344 To 8 & 65, D 48 S. 8 & 75, D 173 S. 7.8.7.4.7 651 C. M 327 C. M 374, 511, 528 L. M 333 G. 8 & 55, D 450 P. M 44 G. 8 & 55, D 492 C. M 91, 558 To 136 P. M 234 S. 9, with Ref. 401 L. M 288, 299 L. M 154 G. 55 & 35 410 L. M 603 G. 4.6.4.6.6.6.4 458	Tallis Hymn Talmar. Taphos. Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner. Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men Thrupp Thy Will To-day Toplady Touraine. Tours Tower. Travers. Trinity Church Triumph Triumphant Trust	L. M. 42 88 & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762 P. M. 564 C. M., 5 lines 617 7s, 6 lines 582 P. M 555 7s & 6s, with Ref 623 S. M. 88, 521 5.6.6.4.6.6.4. 681 7s & 6s, D., with Ref 656 7s & 3s. 482 8s & 7s, D 707 8s. 132 8s & 6s. 655 6s. 610 6s & 4s. 292 7s, 6 lines. 239 7s, 6 lines. 239 7s, 6 6s, D 438 C. M. D 642 P. M 296 9s & 8s 632 115 90 P. M. 128
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes. St. Alban. St. Albans St. Andrew. St. Andrew. St. Andrew. St. Crispin St. Clements St. Crispin St. Cross St. Denis St. Editha St. Edmund. St. Edmund. St. Etheldreda	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 196 S. M. 73, 196 S. 48, 8, 8, 4, 4, 6 35 C. M., 6 lines. 426 8s & 7s, D 696 8s & 7s, D 696 8s & 7s, D 486 8s & 7s, D 173 8. 7.8. 7.4. 7. 651 C. M. 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M. 333 6s & 5s, D 456 P. M. 44 6s & 5s, D 492 C. M 91, 558 75. 136 P. M. 234 8.9. 8.9, with Ref 401 L. M. 288, 296 L. M. 154 6s, 5s & 3s 416 L. M. 603 6 4.6.4.6.6.6.4 458 C. M 333	Tallis Hymn Talmar. Taphos Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men The Word Thrupp Thy Will To-day Touraine Tours Tower Travers Trinity Church Triumph Triumphant Trust Tuckerman Tufts	L. M. 42 88 & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762 P. M. 564 C. M., 5 lines 617 7s, 6 lines 582 P. M 555 7s & 6s, with Ref 623 S. M. 88, 521 5.6.6.4.6.6.4. 681 7s & 6s, D., with Ref 656 7s & 3s. 482 8s & 7s, D 707 8s. 132 8s & 6s. 655 6s. 610 6s & 4s. 292 7s, 6 lines 239 7s & 6s, D 438 C. M. D 642 P. M 296 9s & 8s 632 11s 90 P. M. 128 L. M. D. 713 8s & 7s. 25, 207 C. M. 143 6s & 5s, D 685
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes. St. Albans St. Anatolius St. Anatolius St. Andrew. St. Anatolius St. Christopher St. Clements St. Crispin St. Cross St. Denis St. Editha St. Etheldreda St. Etheldreda St. Francis	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 199 8.4.8.8.4.4.6 35 C. M., 6 lines. 426 8s & 7s, D 698 8s & 7s, D 698 8s & 7s, D 173 8.7.8.7.4.7. 651 C. M. 327 C. M. 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M. 333 6s & 5s, D 450 P. M. 44 6s & 5s, D 490 C. M 91, 558 7s. 136 P. M. 288, 299 C. M. 158, 289 L. M. 318, 289 C. M. 318, 318 C. M. 340 C. M. 350 C. M. 350 C. M. 368, 369 C. M. 360 C. M	Tallis Hymn Talmar Taphos Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men Thrupp Thy Will To-day Toplady Touraine Tours Tower Travers Trinity Church Triumph Triumph Triust Tust Tuckerman Tufts Tappos Taphos Tuttett.	L. M
Sienna. Siloam Silver Street Singleton Slingsby Smart Smith Solitude Song of the Sojourner Spitta Spofford Spohr St. Agnes. St. Albans St. Anatolius St. Anatolius St. Andrew. St. Anatolius St. Christopher St. Clements St. Crispin St. Cross St. Denis St. Editha St. Etheldreda St. Etheldreda St. Francis	S. M. 457 C. M. 522 S. M. 73, 196 S. M. 73, 196 S. 48, 8, 8, 4, 4, 6 35 C. M., 6 lines. 426 8s & 7s, D 696 8s & 7s, D 696 8s & 7s, D 173 8. 7s. 344 7s & 6s, D 486 8s & 7s, D 173 8. 7s. 7, 4, 7. 651 C. M. 187, 280, 312 374, 511, 528 L. M. 333 6s & 5s, D 456 P. M. 44 6s & 5s, D 492 C. M 91, 558 7s. 136 P. M. 234 8.9, 8, 9, with Ref. 401 L. M. 288, 296 L. M. 154 6s, 5s & 3s 416 L. M. 603 6 4.6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 6, 4, 458 C. M 333	Tallis Hymn Talmar Taphos Tappan Taxa Temptation Teschner Thacher Thalheimer The Pledge The Rock The Wise Men Thrupp Thy Will To-day Toplady Touraine Tours Tower Travers Trinity Church Triumph Triumph Triust Tust Tuckerman Tufts Tappos Taphos Tuttett.	L. M. 42 88 & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762 P. M. 564 C. M., 5 lines 617 7s, 6 lines 582 P. M 555 7s & 6s, with Ref 623 S. M. 88, 521 5.6.6.4.6.6.4. 681 7s & 6s, D., with Ref 656 7s & 3s. 482 8s & 7s, D 707 8s. 132 8s & 6s. 655 6s. 610 6s & 4s. 292 7s, 6 lines 239 7s & 6s, D 438 C. M. D 642 P. M 296 9s & 8s 632 11s 90 P. M. 128 L. M. D. 713 8s & 7s. 25, 207 C. M. 143 6s & 5s, D 685

N		NO.
Ufford, 10.10.10.11, with Cho. 47	Warwick	07
Unseld8s & 7s, with Cho II	Watchman7s, D	£ 10
Unser Herrscher8s, 7s & 4s 16	Watson8s & 7s	. 665
Uxbridge L. M 22	Watts	. 633
	Wavertree8s, 6 lines	222
Varina	Webb7s & 6s, D434, 53	20 548
Vesper 27	Welbrook7s	280
Vespers	WeltonL. M	204
Via Crucis75 & 6s, 9 lines 45	Weston8s & 7s, D	294
Victor	Whitfield	. 225
Vigilate	Wight	652
Visio Domini 115 & 105 41	WilberC. M. D	210
Von Dauer8.7.8.7.7.7 5	Wilmar7s, with Ref	247
Von Gerok	Wimborne L. M 198, 28	2 122
Von Goethe6s & 5s, 8 lines 9	Wingrove	228
Vox AngelicaP. M 10	Winkworth7s, 8s & 7s	. 566
Vox Jesu	WittembergP. M	. 65
	Woodworth L. M	208
Wade P. M 1	Woolworth	350
Waiting 8s 30	Work SongP. M	. 428
Walden 50	Working8s & 7s, D	. 447
Walford	WrexfordC. M	. 422
Walke C. M 46	Wright	. 230
Walmisley8s & 7s, D44	WyckoffP. M	. 303
Walter8s & 7s23		0) 0
Waltham L. M 5	Yonder7s & 6s, with Ref	. 575
Wanderer8s & 7s, with Ref 29	York	. 557
Ward L. M 24	Y. P. S. C. E	. 624
WareL. M		-
WarehamL. M340, 50	Zelton	. 03
Waring	ZephyrL. M	. 356

Anthems and Chants

Benedictions. .766, 767 Benedictus. .733 Gloria in Excelsis .731 Gloria Patri. .744-753 Grant to us, Lord. .755 I will Lift up Mine Eyes. .757	Magnificat
Lead me, O Lord	



Index of Subjects

Abiding in Christ:	Chants:	Christ Abiding with Believers:
Dwell in Christ, who 173	The Lord's Prayer 728-729	Abide with me, fast falls 21
My Savior, in Thy love 133	The Apostles' Creed 727	Savior, abide with us 39
Still with Thee 612	Venite, exultemus Domino 730	Tarry with me 608
Sun of my soul 26		
Affliction:	Charity:	Christ, Adoration of:
Come, ye disconsolate 291	(See Almsgiving, Benevo-	Savior, blessed Savior 375
When tempests of sorrow 401	lence, Love.)	Christ All in All:
(See also Cross, Prayer.)	Children's Services:	Earth has nothing 136
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Above the clear blue sky 687	I could not do without Thee 472
Almsgiving:	Accept my grateful praises 656	I hear the Savior say 135
O Thou great Teacher 551	All glory, laud, and honor 623	In duties and in 143
(See also Benevolence.)	Around the throne of God,	Jesus, my Lord, my 131
Angels 112, 129	688-689	Jesus, my Savior, look 325
Angels, from realms 129	Beautiful the little hands 680	Jesus, Sun and Shield 134
Anthems:	Brightly gleams our banner 686	My Savior, in Thy love 138
Grant to us, Lord 755	Come, children, lift your	The less I am, the more 144 Thou hidden love of God 138
The Lord is in His holy	voices 642	"Thy gentleness," O gra-
temple756	Come, Christian children 655	cious Word
Apostles' Creed:	Dear Jesus, ever at Thy side 647	and the second s
I believe in God (Chant) 727	Dear Savior, as in	Christ, Ascension of:
Aspiration:	Every little step	Golden harps are sounding 675
O could I find from day to	Father, hear Thy children 657 Father, Holy Father 653	Christ, Atonement of:
day	Father, on this day	In the cross of Christ 151
O for a heart to praise 396	God Almighty, in	Rock of Ages 239
Nearer, my God, to Thee, 115, 117	God, who hath made 650	There is a fountain filled
Nearer, O God, to Thee 118	God will take care 678	with blood 181
"Nearer the cross" 160	Golden harps are 675	Christ, Birth of:
Purer yet and purer 96	Great Shepherd of 660	All this night bright angels. 693
Rise, my soul, and stretch thy	Grant us, O our heavenly	Away in a manger 702
wings	Father646	Brightest and best 700
We long to move and breathe	In God's holy 676	Come hither, ye faithful 127
in Thee 529	In the vineyard of 662	Christ is born, tell128
We would see Jesus 417	I think when I read 669	Hark! the herald angels 691
Atonement:	Jesus Christ, our Savior 667	Hark the hosts
Nature, with open volume 153	Jesus, from Thy throne 682	Hark! what mean 698
Just as I am 477	Jesus, gentle Shepherd 679	Joy to the world
(See also Christ.)	Jesus, gentlest Savior 685	
	Jesus, hear a little 659	Christ Blessing Children:
Baptism:	Jesus, King of glory 644	(See Children's Services.)
(See Sacraments.)	Jesus, tender Shepherd 668 Little children, live 665	Christ, Blood of:
Barrennness:	Lord, this day Thy children. 673	I come, Thou wounded 147
O, beautiful tree, thy leaves	Lowing Shophord of Thy 677	Jesus, Thy blood
are green	Savior, like a Shepherd 651	Precious, precious blood of 145
Benedictions:	Savior, we are young 654	Christ, Burden-bearer:
The grace of our Lord, Jesus	Savior, who Thy flock 645	Come, heavy-laden 237
Christ 766-767	Singing for Jesus 661	(See also Care, Weary.)
Benevolence:	Sweet the lesson Jesus taught 672	Christ, Chief Corner-stone:
Jesus, our Lord, how 439	There's a Friend for little	Christ is our Corner-stone 559
Lord of glory, Thou 550	children 684	Christ, Coming to:
Lord, lead the way 552	There's a voice that speaks 074	Savior, I come 260
Bible:	Thou art my Snepherd 081	Christ, Communion with:
(See Scriptures.)	Thou art the true and loving	Alone with Jesus, blessed 122
Blessing:	God	Break thou the bread 140
(See Supplication.)	We come, Lord, to Thy feet 652 When in the Lord Jehovah's	Come Jesus, Redeemer,
(See Supplications)	name 683	abide 233
Care:	When Jesus left His 664	Christ, Compassion of:
Cast thy care on Jesus 419		O Thou whose tender mercy_ 227
The one of other same and	., Mote it o common byconnessed VIII	5 110 tr 1 110 tr 0 tr 1 110 tr 1 110 tr 1 110 tr

Christ, Confidence in:	Christ, Praise to (Continued):	Christ, Savior:
Arise, my soul, arise 459	Crown Him with many 16	Dear Savior, we are Thine 25
Blessed assurance 488	Hark! ten thousand 16	I know that my Redeemer 17
Christ, Consecration to:	Holy Savior! we adore	Jesus, blessed Savior 25
Dear Jesus, I long 358	Hosanna! raise the 20 Hosanna to the living 19	esus cans us, o ci
(See also Consecration.)	Lord, with glowing heart 19	O doubting souls, see 25
Christ, Coronation of:	My voice shalt Thou 21	O Savior, I have naught 25 Salvation! oh, the joyful 63
The head that once 167	Now to the Lord, who 17	Savior, I come I come 26
Christ Crucified:	Oh, could I speak 37	Savior, I come, I come 26 Savior, I know how kind 25
Ask ye what great thing 212	Oh, for a thousand tongues 63	Savior, more than life 24
Christ, Dependence on:	Oh, sweetly breathe the lyres	Savior, source of every bless-
	above 20	ing 20
As helpless as a child 142 I need Thee every 251	O Christ, the Lord 20	Ine Aing of Giory standeth. 25
I need Thee, precious 225 Jesus, lover of my soul 390	O Jesus, King 21 Sing ye faithful 20	
Jesus, lover of my soul 390	Sons of Zion, raise 19	5
(See also Dependence.)	With psalms and hymns 20	5 Unrist, Second Coming of:
Christ, Exaltation of:	Christ, Preciousness of:	Hark! the song of 26
The golden gates are lifted 174	God the Father's only 21	He is coming 26 O morn of bliss 26
Christ, Fountain:	Hail my ever blessed 22	Light of the lonely
Fountain of grace 179	I heard the voice of Jesus say 21	Light of the lonely 476 Rejoice, rejoice, believers 266
Jesus, keep me near 180	Jesus, I love Thy 22	7 71 1 1 71 1 1
Christ, Friend:	Jesus, these eyes 38	5 Christ, Shepherd:
Friend of sinners 188	Jesus, the very thought is sweet22	I was a wandering 26
How sweet the name 183 Jesus, Thou art the sinner's	sweet22	
Friend 192	Jesus, the very thought of Thee18	Jesus, tender Shepherd 66
Joyful be the hours 184	Jesus, Thy name I love 21	Loving Shepherd of thy 67
One there is above all others 185	Majestic sweetness sits 14	O Jesus, ever present 27
O Thou great Friend 182	Oh, the blessed promise 22	Savior, like a Shepherd 65
Rest of the weary 191	O, Savior, precious 24	3 See, Israel's genue Snepheru 32
Since Jesus is my Friend 189	There is a name I love 23	Shepherd Divine, our wants 26
Christ, Glory of:	Christ, Present Help:	The Lord is my Shepherd 26 Thou art my Shepherd 68
Christ, whose glory fills 244	We may not climb 21	To Thy pastures fair 46
Christ, Grace of:	Christ, Redeemer:	
Grace, 'tis a charming 199	When, wounded sore the	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground 27
Christ, Guide:	stricken soul	Now I have found the ground 27
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior 120	stricken soul 35 Christ, Refuge:	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying 27
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior 120 Jesus, Savior, pilot 465	stricken soul	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying 27 Christ, Way, Truth, and Life:
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior 120 Jesus, Savior, pilot 465 Lead me, O my Savior 113	stricken soul	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying 27 Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way 46
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	Stricken soul	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: 120 Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying 27 Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way 46 (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.)
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying. 27 Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. 46 (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.)
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying 27. Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way 46 (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.)
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 19 Day by day in love 23 Whither, Savior, shall I 23 Christ, Reign of: Hall to the Lord's anointed 53 Hail, thou once despised 17 Jesus shall reign 54 The Lord doth in His king-	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying 27 Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way 46 (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict:
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying 27 Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way 46 (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier 44
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying 27 Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way 46 (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier 44 My soul, be on thy 43 Ohersed these Christian 38
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of:	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 He is risen. 16	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 He is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 2
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, Shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 He is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Sing with all the sons of glory 16	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Sing with all the sons of glory 16 (See also Easter.)	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 He is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Sing with all the sons of glory 16 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of:	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 He is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Sing with all the sons of glory 16 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior. 14	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Sing with all the sons of glory 16 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior. 14 From the cross. 15	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 He is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 16 Gue also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior. 14 From the cross. 15 I gave my life for. 15	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, Shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Sing with all the sons of glory 16 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior. 14 From the cross. 15 I gave my life for. 15 In the light, Lord. 15	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 He is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Sing with all the sons of glory 16 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior. 14 From the cross. 15 In the light, Lord. 15 "Lord, when Thy kingdom" 15 Must Jesus bear the cross. 14 Must Jesus bear the cross. 14 Must Jesus bear the cross. 15	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 He is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Sing with all the sons of glory 16 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior. 14 From the cross. 15 In the light, Lord. 15 "Lord, when Thy kingdom" 15 Must Jesus bear the cross. 14 Must Jesus bear the cross. 14 Must Jesus bear the cross. 15	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Sing with all the sons of glory 16 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior. 14 From the cross. 15 I gave my life for. 15 In the light, Lord. 15 Must Jesus bear the cross. 14 My, song is love. 38 There is a green hill. 53	Jown I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying 27 Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way 46 (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier 44 My soul, be on thy 43 Oh, speed thee, Christian 38 Soldiers of Christ, arise 47 Stand up, my soul 43 Christian Conquest: Lead on, O King eternal 21 O brothers, lift your voices 20 Onward, Christian soldiers 50 Stand up, stand up, for Jesus 43 The Son of God goes forth 44 We are living, we are 61 Ye soldiers of the Lord 43 Christian, Dependence of: (See Christ.) Christian Love: (See Love.) Christian Race: I know my sin 692
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Sing with all the sons of glory 16 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior. 14 From the cross. 15 I gave my life for. 15 In the light, Lord. 15 Must Jesus bear the cross. 14 My, song is love. 38 There is a green hill. 53	Jown I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying 27 Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way 46 (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier 44 My soul, be on thy 43 Oh, speed thee, Christian 38 Soldiers of Christ, arise 47 Stand up, my soul 43 Christian Conquest: Lead on, O King eternal 21 O brothers, lift your voices 20 Onward, Christian soldiers 50 Stand up, stand up, for Jesus 43 The Son of God goes forth 44 We are living, we are 61 Ye soldiers of the Lord 43 Christian, Dependence of: (See Christ.) Christian Love: (See Love.) Christian Race: I know my sin 692
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, Sahall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Sing with all the sons of glory 16 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior. 14 From the cross. 15 I gave my life for. 15 In the light, Lord. 15 "Lord, when Thy kingdom" 15 Must Jesus bear the cross. 14 My, song is love. 38 There is a green hill. 53 The scales have fallen. 16 "Tis finished! so the Savior. 15	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, shall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Sing with all the sons of glory 16 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior. 14 From the cross. 15 I gave my life for. 15 In the light, Lord. 15 "Lord, when Thy kingdom" 15 Must Jesus bear the cross. 14 My, song is love. 38 There is a green hill. 53 The scales have fallen. 16 'Tis finished! so the Savior. 15 We sing the praise of Him	Josus, let thy pitying 27 Jesus, let thy pitying 27 Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way 46 (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier 44 My soul, be on thy 43 Oh, speed thee, Christian 38 Soldiers of Christ, arise 47 Stand up, my soul 43 Christian Conquest: Lead on, O King eternal 21 O brothers, lift your voices 20 Onward, Christian soldiers 50 Stand up, stand up, for Jesus 43 The Son of God goes forth 44 We are living, we are 61 Ye soldiers of the Lord 43 Christian, Dependence of: (See Christ.) Christian Love: (See Love.) Christian Race: I know my sin 62 Christian Service: Who is on the Lord's side 45
Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior	stricken soul. 35 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One. 19 Day by day in love. 23 Whither, Savior, Sahall I. 23 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed. 53 Hail, thou once despised. 17 Jesus shall reign. 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come. 17 Where high the heavenly temple. 17 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 16 Our Lord is risen. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Risen with Christ. 71 Sing with all the sons of glory 16 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior. 14 From the cross. 15 I gave my life for. 15 In the light, Lord. 15 "Lord, when Thy kingdom" 15 Must Jesus bear the cross. 14 My, song is love. 38 There is a green hill. 53 The scales have fallen. 16 "Tis finished! so the Savior. 15	Now I have found the ground 27 Jesus, let thy pitying

Christian Work:	Confidence in Christ:	Doxologies:
Hark! the voice of Jesus 622	The way is long 454	Eternal Father, throned 759
Have you had a kindness 446	Conflict:	Praise God, from whom 758
Lord of the living harvest 452		Praise the Father 762
Now the sowing, and the 445	(See Christian.)	Praise the God of all 763 Praise to the Father be 764 The God of mercy be adored 761 To Father, Son, and Holy
O look on the fields	Conquest:	Praise to the Father be 764
O speak to the sinners 632	(See Christian, Church.)	The God of mercy be adored. 761
O toilers in the vineyard 630		To Father, Son, and Holy
Out in the highways 431	Consecration:	Ghost
The God of glory walks His	Fade, fade, each earthly 490	Duty:
round 240	How shall I follow Him 361	A charge to keep I have 444
(See also Work.)	Jesus, I my cross 369	Awake, my soul, and with 29
Christmas:	Jesus, Master, whose 366	Awake, my soul, stretch 448
Dost Thou in a manger lie 712	Let my life be hid	
Holy night, peaceful 692	Must Jesus bear 148	Easter:
Holy night, peaceful 692 Hail, all hail, the 701 It came upon the midnight 696	O Jesus, I have promised 461	Hallelujah, join the
It came upon the midnight 696	Stranger, who from out the	Our Lord is risen
Jesus came, the 705	bosom 360	Risen with Christ, O holy
Joy fills our inmost hearts 708	Quiet, Lord, my froward 368	thought 717
Merry Christmas bells 695	Savior, Thy dying love 248	Sing, children, sing 716 The Easter lilies shed 714
O little town of Bethlehem 711	Take my heart 364	(See also Christ, Resurrec-
Once in royal David's city 704	Take my life, and let 363	tion of.)
Saw you never, in the 707	Thine forever! God of love 370	Encouragement:
See, amid the winter's 703	Through good report	
Shout the glad tidings 710	When I support the wondrous	Sometimes a light surprises 510
Songs of praise the angels 706	When I survey the wondrous	Evening:
Sons of men, behold	Witness, ye men and angels	Day is dying
(See also Children's Services.)	now 527	Day is ended 37
		Glory to Thee, my God 42
Church:	Country:	It is the gentle 602
As "together with Thee" 506	(See National.)	Now the day is over 38
Glorious things of Thee 502	Courage:	Now when the dusky shades 28
I love Thy kingdom.	_	Savior, abide with us 39
Let me with light and truth. 500	(See Conflict.)	Sup of my coul
Lord of our life 491 Lord of the worlds above 507	Cross:	Softly now the light of day 43 Sun of my soul 26 The day is past 44
Stand up and blees 500	Beneath the cross of Jesus 234	The day is past and gone 41
Stand up, and bless 509 With one consent let	In the cross of Christ 151	The day is spent a 90
With one consent, let512 Triumphant Zion! lift503	Jesus, I my cross 369	The radiant morn hath passed 483 The shadows of the evening 40
The Church's one foundation 499	Jesus, keep me near the cross 180	passed 483
Through the night 474	Take up thy cross 294	The shadows of the evening 40
Who is on the Lord's side 451	'Tis my happiness 229	The sun is sinking
(See also Christian, Sanctu-	When I survey the wondrous	(See also Prayer, Vesper.)
ary, Soldiers of Christ.)	cross 156	(444 444 444 444 444 444 444 444 444 44
Coming to Christ:	(See also Atonement, Christ,	Faith:
Just as I am, O Lamb of God 311	Heroes of the Cross.)	Alpha and Omega
Just as I am, without one		Art thou weak in faith 415
plea	Death:	I lay my sins on Jesus 414
Communion :	A few more years shall roll 468	Just as I am 477 Lord, I believe Thy 422
(See Christ, Sacraments.)	Another voice is still 568	Mer frith looks are
	Asleep in Jesus	My faith looks up
Communion of Saints:	For all Thy saints 562	O gift of gifts
Hail, the God of grace and	For all Thy saints 562 God of the living 560	Thy presence, Lord, hath 411
glory 619	Now the laborer's task 563 Of a child 524	Walk in the light 404
Through the night of doubt	Of a child 524	We walk by faith 407
and sorrow 474	One sweetly solemn thought. 481	When tempests of sorrow 401
Confession:	Servant of God, well done 565	Your harps, ye trembling
O Jesus, my Savior, I come	Sleep thy last sleep 564	saints116
and confess 326	Tender Shepherd, Thou hast stilled 566	(See also Trust.)
Depth of mercy	stilled 566	Farewell:
Father, Son, and 322	(See also Heaven.)	God be with you till 497
O Thou from whom	Decision:	Flower Services :
People of the living God 320		All is bright and 718
Weary of wandering from my	Halting, lingering 310 Just as I am, O Lamb of God 311	Each little flower 723
God	No longer I'll wait 296	For the beauty of 721
	Who is on the Lord's side451	Great Giver of all 726
Confidence:		Great Giver of all
Children of the heavenly King 462	Dependence:	The spring-tide hour brings 720 Thine are all the gifts 725
Give to the winds 88 No change of time 107	I could not do without Thee. 472	Thine are all the gifts 725
No change of time 107	Oh, not my own, these 213	welcome summer, for thou 724
(See also Christ, Christian.)	(See also Care, Christ, God.)	We thank Thee, Lord 719

744 PES	God Our Guida (Continued)	God Willedom of
Gloria Patri744-753	Lord, who within my 101	God, Wisdom of:
Glory:	My Father, the guide 99	Eternal Wisdom, Thee 77
(See God, Praise to.)	O God of Bethel 97	(See also Longing After God, Worship.)
God, Adoration of:	Thus far the Lord 613	- ·
Lord, God, we worship 61		Gospel:
God, Creator:	God, Our Help:	(See Atonement, Invitation,
Great Creator, Lord 69	Let us sing, for 98	Scriptures.)
God, Dependence on:	Lord, Thou art my rock 406	Gospel, Invitation of:
Father, I stretch my hands 312	God, Our Helper:	(See Invitation.)
Father, in Thy mysterious 93	O God to whom our fathers	
God, Glory of:	prayed 58	Grace:
Lord, Thy glory fills 79	God, Our Refuge :	(See Christ, Grace of.)
Thou who art enthroned 62	A mighty fortress	Gratitude:
God, Goodness of :	Bending before Thee 485	Now thank we all 65 When all Thy mercies 371
Lord, when my raptured	God is the refuge	When all Thy mercies 371
thought surveys 92	There is a safe and secret place 100	When all Thy mercies, Lord. 424
When all Thy mercies, O my	place 100	When this passing world 478
God 371	God of our fathers, by whose	(See also Love.)
While Thee I seek	hand 466	Guidance:
God, Guidance of:	God, Power of:	(See God, Our Guide.)
To Thee, to Thee, away from 108	Infinite Power, eternal 67	
God, Holiness of:	I sing the Almighty	Harvest:
Holy and reverend 81	Kingdoms and thrones 69	(See Thanksgiving.)
God, Joy in:	O God, Thy power 75	Heaven:
Come ye that love 23	God, Praise to :	Alleluia, song of sweetness 618
God, Justice of:	Alleluia, song of gladness 68	"Forever with the Lord" 124
High in the heavens 66	Angel voices, ever singing 112	For thee, O dear, dear country 576
God, Love of:	Blessed be the Lord God 733	Hark, hark, my soul 109, 641
	Come hanny souls annroach 376	I have a home 469
God is love	Come, sound His praise 73	In the Christian's home 616
My God, how endless 104	Come, sound His praise 73 Glory be to God 74, 731 Glory be to the Father 744-753	In the Paradise
God, Majesty of:	Class in the highest	Jerusalem the glorious 125
Lord of all being 84	Glory in the highest 698 Glory to the Eternal 765	Jerusalem the golden 569
Lord of earth, Thy forming	Immortal, invisible, God only	My days are gliding 473
hand	wise 90	My heart is over 575
O Thou, to whom all creatures	My soul doth magnify 734	On Jordan's stormy banks 617
bow 64	O come, let us sing (Chant) 730	O Paradise, O Paradise 570
God, Mercy of:	O God, we praise thee	Ten thousand times ten thou-
Father of all, whose love 319	O praise ye the Lord 71	sand 573
There's a wideness in God's	O worship the King 5	There is a fold whence
mercy	Praise, my soul, the King 194 Praise the Lord; his glories 211	There is a fold, whence 496 There is a happy land 670 There is a land of pure 640
God, Nearness to:	Praise the Lord, O my soul	There is a land of pure 640
O could I find from day to	(Chant)	There is an hour of hallowed
There is a spot of consecrated	Praise the Lord, ye heavens 85	peace 561
ground	We give immortal praise 70	The sands of time
(See also Aspiration.)	With one consent let all the	The sands of time 178 This is not my place of resting 572 This world is bright 571
God, Omniscience of:	earth 512	This world is bright
In all my vast 362	(See also Doxologies, Even-	We are but straugers 458 When I can read my title clear 193
God, Our Defence:	ing, Praise, Thanksgiving,	When this passing world 478
I will lift up mine eyes	Worship.)	
(Chant)	God, Providence of:	Heroes of the Cross:
God, Our Father:	Day by day the manna 287	The Son of God goes forth 441
From all that dwell 89	God moves in a 80	Holy Scriptures:
God, Our Guide:	Keep silence, all	(See Scriptures.)
Father, lead me663	God, Sovereignty:	Holy Spirit:
Gently, Lord 111	God, my King 60	Come, gracious Spirit 279
God be with you 497	God, Sustaining Grace of:	Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly
Guide me, O Thou 94	Heirs of unending life 443	Dove 280 Eternal Spirit, we confess 282 Gracious Spirit, dwell 278
He leadeth me 102	God, the Father:	Eternal Spirit, we confess 282
Hitherto the Lord 95	O Father, faithful God 63	Gracious Spirit, dwell 278
If thou but suffer God 423 In heavenly love 95		Hail Holy Spirit 981
Lead, kindly light 105	God, Trust in:	Gracious Spirit, dwell. 278 Gracious Spirit, love. 289 Hail, Holy Spirit. 281 Holy Comforter Divine. 286
Lead me, O Lord 754	(See Trust.)	Holy Spirit, in my breast 284
Lead me, O Lord	God, Will of:	Holy Spirit, in my breast 284 Oh, grant us light 288 O Holy Ghost 290
Lead us, O Father 103	I worship Thee 379	O Holy Ghost 290

Holy Spirit (Continued):	Lord's Day (Continued):	Morn'ng:
O Holy Spirit, be Thou 22	O day of rest and gladness 48	
O Holy Spirit, be Thou 22 Spirit Divine, attend 277	Safely through another 54	
Spirit of God, descend 276	Sweet is the work 50	Father, we come in 31
Spirit of God, descend 276 Stay, thou long-suffering Spirit 283	The dawn of God's dear Sab-	Lord hear our morning prayer 342
The Holy Ghost is here 285	bath 47	
The nory Ghost is here 200	The day of praise is done 614 This day at Thy creating word 52	Lord, in the morning 36
Hope of Heaven:	Welcome, delightful morn 56	My voice shalt thou214
When tossing on the billows 471		Upraised from sleep 35
(See also Trust.)	Lord's Supper:	When, streaming from the
Humility:	(See Sacraments.)	eastern skies 30
Lord, forever at Thy 495	Love:	
(See also Dependence.)	(See also Aspiration, Christ,	Name:
· ·	God.)	To the name that brings 386
Intercession:	Love and Gratitute:	Name of Christ:
(See Christ.)	I adore thee 394	To the name that brings sal-
Invitation	Love of Brethren:	vation
	Blessed be the tie that binds. 429	Name of Jesus :
Art thou weary 301 Come, said Jesus' 302	Love of Christ:	There is a name I love 230
Come, ye sinners 308	Blest be Thy love, dear Lord. 223	
Come unto Me, ye weary 306	I love to tell	National:
Hark, the voice of love 150	My song is love unknown 381	God bless our native 590
Jesus calls us 245	On Jesus' love relying 392	God of our fathers, known of
O do not let the word depart 299	Love of God:	old 594 God save our native land 593
Oh, haste to the Savior 300	Love divine, all 378	God the All-Terrible 591
O, Jesus, thou art standing 317 Say, sinner, hath a voice 307	Love to Christ:	Great King of nations 592
Sinners! turn, why will ye die 309	Fairest Lord Jesus 137	My Country 'tis of
"Take up thy cross" 294	Jesus, Savior of my 391	O God of love, O King of
"Take up thy cross" 294 The Lord is rich 297	Jesus, these eyes 385	peace589
To-day the Savior calls 292	Jesus, we come to 398	Need:
Wanderer, Jesus is calling 295	More love to Thee 384	(See Dependence, Prayer,
Were the Lord to ask 303	My spirit longs 139	Supplication.)
Ye who in these courts 261	Oh, could I speak the match- less worth	New Year:
	O, Jesus, Thou the beauty _ 374	(See Year.)
Jesus:	O love divine, that stooped to	Nune dimittis735
(See Christ.)	share 397	
Joy:	Thou, O my Jesus 373	Peace:
(See Christ, Advent of; Salvation.)	To the name that brings 386	Lord of our life
Joy in Christ:	Love to God :	Pilgrimage 456-498
Joyful be the hours 184	My God, I love Thee, not be-	A pilgrim and a 480
Sing, ye faithful 202	cause 383	As when the weary traveler 456
To Thee, my God and Savior 438	Loving-kindness:	Christian, dost thou see 492
Joy in Service :	Awake, my soul, to joyful lays 206	Far from my heavenly 457
On our way rejoicing 440	Thy loving-kindness, Lord. 221	I am coming, O my Savior 494 I'm a pilgrim
	Thy toving-kindness, Bord. 2 881	In the shadow of the Rock 4-2
Joy of Salvation in Christ:	Magnificat (Chant)734	My days are gliding 473
Sing them over again to me 273	Mercy:	Through the might of doubt_ 474
Life:	O Thou, whose tender mercy 227	Where is thy Bethel 487
	(See also Christ, Confession,	Praise:
Thou art the way 463	God, Prayer, Supplication.)	Begin, my soul, some heav-
Light:	Mercy Seat :	enly 83
Light of the world	(See Prayer.)	O come, loud anthems 11 Stand up and bless 509
Oh, grant us light, that we_ 288 Walk in the light 464	Missions:	To God the only wise 249
· ·	Christian brethren, o'er the 549	To God the only wise
Longing After God:	Far away, beyond the 544 From Greenland's 543	Prayer:
As pants the hart 425	Hail to the brightness 547	Apart from every worldly
Looking to Jesus:	Hasten the time537	care 334
Jesus, my Savior, look 325	Jesus shall reign 545	Approach, my soul 327
Lord's Day:	Now be the Gospel banner 538	Come, my soul, thy suit 335
-		Brom every stormy 483
A Wake ve samts awake 51	O still in accents sweet 546 The morning light is breaking 548	From every stormy 489
Awake, ye saints, awake 51 Light of light 53	The morning light is breaking 548	How gentle God's
		How gentle God's 31 How sweet to leave the world awhile 205

Prayer (Continued):	Responses after Commandaments (Chants)	Soldiers of Christ:
I love to steal awhile away. 343 Inspirer and hearer 603		Go forward, Christian 455
Jesus, Lord of life 339	Responsibility:	Ye soldiers of the Lord 435 (See also Christian Conflict,
Jesus, where'er Thy people. 333 Lord, hear our morning 342	(See Duty.)	Christian Conquest.)
Lord, hear when we bend 348	Return to God :	Sorrow:
Lord, in this thy 352	Oh, for a closer walk	(See Affliction, Invitation.)
Lord of mercy, and	Weary of wandering 323	Submission:
When the weary, seeking rest 329	Revival:	I worship thee, sweet will 379
My God, is any hour 420	We praise Thee, O God 631	O Jesus, my Savior, to Thee
O'er my heart like music 350	o primot 1200, o doublest out	I submit 382
O eyes that are weary	Sabbath:	(See also Resignation.)
O, Thou that hearest 347	Another six days' work 49	Supplication:
Pray on, nor faint, nor cease 349	(See also Lord's Day.)	Lord, have mercy (Chant) 736-743
Prayer is appointed to 355 Prayer is the soul's sincere 336	Sacraments:	Lord, I hear of showers (Chant) 324
Sweeter sounds than music 337	A parting hymn we sing 535	(Onum)
Sweet hour of prayer 345	Bread of the world 531	
They who seek the throne 106	From the table now 536	Temperance:
Thou, Lord, by strictest search 340	In all my Lord's 526 In the name of God, the	In the march 554
Whatever troubles thee 353	Father	O Thou, before whose presence 553
When our hearts are weary 346	Jesus spreads His banner 530	Yield not to temptation 555
(See also Communion.)	Jesus, to Thy table 534	(See also Christian Conflict,
Prayer, Meeting for: Where two or three 236	My God, and is Thy 533 O bread, to pilgrims 522	Christian Conquest.)
	Oh, happy day the fixed 523	Temptation:
Prayer, the Lord's (Chants)_728, 729	There is a green hill 532	Yield not to temptation 555 (See also Christian Conflict.)
Providence of God:	Witness, ye men and angels 527	_ `
The Lord is my Shepherd 266 (See God.)	Salvation:	Thanksgiving:
Purity:	Holy Father, hear627	Before the Lord we bow 583
Holy and reverend 81	Our blessed Redeemer came. 486 Salvation, oh the joyful 633	Come, ye thankful people 580 Earth below is teeming 581
Jesus, Jesus, visit me 344	Sing them over again to me_ 273	For Thy mercy 584
Purer yet and purer 96	(See also Rescue.)	O God beneath Thy 587
Determen	Salvation, Joy of:	Praise to God, immortal
Redeemer: (See Atonement, Christ.)	Lord, now lettest Thou Thy	praise 582 We give Thee thanks 586
Redemption:	servant (Chant) 735	Trinity:
(See Atonement, Salvation.)	Sanctuary:	
Regeneration:	O Jesus, our chief 556	Father, Son, and Holy Ghost 322 Holy Father, hear
O happy day 523	O Thou, whose own vast temple	O day of rest and gladness 48
Remembrance, Christ's:	Thou, whose unmeasured	Three in One, and One in 78
Jesus, Thou art the sinner's	temple stands 558	Trust:
Friend 192	Savior:	Be comforted, my heart 413
O Thou from whom all goodness	(See Atonement, Christ, Sal-	Father, I know that all 426
Repentance:	vation.)	How firm a foundation 409 I am trusting
As o'er the past my memory_ 318	Scriptures :	I will lift up (Chant) 757
Humbly now, with deep con-	Behold the morning sun 521	I worship Thee 379
trition 387, 639 In evil long, I 313	Blessed Bible, how I 519	Look up, look up, desponding one 470
I was a wandering 269	God's perfect law 514 How precious is the book 517	Lord, for to-morrow 357
My sins, my sins 246	How shall the young 520	Lord, Thou art my rock 406
O Jesus, Savior of the lost. 321 Savior, when in dust to Thee 609	O Word of God incarnate 513	Mine eyes and my 410 My spirit on thy 388
Stay, thou long-suffering 283	Savior, bless Thy word 518 The heavens declare 515	No change of time 107
We stand in deep repentance 634	Thy word, O God 516	O doubting souls, see 259
With broken heart and 316		Savior and Lord of all 402
(See also Confession.)	Sea, For those at: Eternal Father, strong 596	Savior, happy would I be 405 Still will we trust 408
Rescue: Throw out the Life-Line 47%	O Lord be with us 597	"The Lord forsaketh not" 416
Resignation:	Tossed upon life's	'Tis so sweet to trust 400
Father, whate'er of earthly 351	When thro' the torn sail 595	Trusting, my Lord
My Jesus, as Thou wilt 365	Sin:	reviewing
(See also Submission.)	(See Repentance.)	(See also Faith.)

Truth:	Weary and Heavy-laden:		Worship, Close of:
Thou art the way 46		338	Another happy hour 498 Dismiss us with
(See also Scriptures.)	Weary of wandering		God shall charge His angel
	When our hearts are weary 3 When the weary seeking rest 3		legions 25
Unity:	(See also Invitation.)		Lord, at this closing 27
Blest be the tie 42			Now, when the dusky shades 28 O come, loud anthems 11
How sweet, how heavenly 43	,		Savior, again to Thy dear
(See also Christian, Church, Communion, Love.)	(See Scriptures.)		name we raise 16
	Work:		Savior, now the day is end-
Vesper:	Forward! be our watchword.		ing
•	In the name of God go 4	447	Sweet Savior, bless us 19
Inspirer and hearer 60 It is the gentle 60			The day is spent 20
My Father, as Thou 61		442	The Lord be with us24-606 (See also Evening, Lord's Day,
Now on land and sea60	Work, for the night	428	Morning, Praise.)
Once more to thee, O Lord. 61 Savior, breathe an evening	Work while it is to-day 4	436	
blessing 60	Worship, Beginning of:		Year, Opening and Closing: Break, new-born year 578
Savior, when in dust to thee_ 60	Again our earthly cares	332	Come, let us anew 579
Still with thee	Come let us gladly	2	Standing at the portal 577
Tarry with me	Come, thou Almighty	13	While with ceaseless course. 585
The day is past 59	Tally, my dodinant	511	Young People: By day or night
The day of praise is done 61		1	Dear Savior, thro' grace 626
The Lord be with us 60	Heavenly Father, sovereign	$1\hat{2}$	Forth in Thy name 637
The radiant sun declining 60 Through the day Thy love 60	Tiony Patient, Siente	6	Heavenly Father, send 635
Thus far the Lord 61		504 504	Holy Father! hear 627
Via Crucis	110W Charling is the	3	How shall the young 520 O Savior, we have proved 629
VIA Crucis	In Thy name, O Lord	8	O speak to the sinners 632
	O Holy Spirit, be Thou	22	O toilers in the vineyard 630
Wandering and Return:	Open now the gates of beauty O worship the King	57 5	Suppliant, lo! Thy children 625 We praise Thee, O God 631
When I had wandered 63	Pleasant are Thy courts	14	We stand in deep repentance 634
Watchfulness:	Praise, Lord, for thee in Zion	7	
(See Christian, Duty.)	Songs of praise	15 9	Zeal: (See Christian Conflict, Chris-
	To Thy temple I repair While Thee I seek	82	tian Conquest, Work.)
Way:	Ye servants of God, your		Zion:
Thou art the Way 46	3 Master proclaim	10	(See Church.)

The Ten Commandments

AS THEY ARE WRITTEN IN THE TWENTIETH CHAPTER OF THE BOOK OF EXODUS

OD spake all these words, saying, I am the Lord thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.

I.—Thou shalt have no other gods before Me.

II. - Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate Me; and showing mercy unto thousands of them that love Me, and keep my commandments,

III .- Thou shalt not take the Name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh His Name in vain.

IV.-Remember the Sabbath-day to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labor, and do all thy work; but the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God; in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates: for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the Sabbath-day and hallowed it.

V .-- Honor thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

VI.-Thou shalt not kill.

VII.-Thou shalt not commit adultery.

VIII.-Thou shalt not steal.

IX.—Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor.

X.—Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbor's.

Musical Responses 738 to 743.

The Summary of the Law by our Lord Jesus Christ

St. Matthew xxii. 37-40.

HOU shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets.

The Apostles' Creed

of heaven and earth:

And in Jesus Christ, His only Son our Lord:

Who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of

the Virgin Mary:

Suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead and buried: He descended into hell:

The third day He rose again from the dead:

BELIEVE in God the Father Almighty, Maker He ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty:

From thence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Ghost:

The Holy Catholic Church, the communion of saints:

The forgiveness of sins:

The resurrection of the body:

And the life everlasting. Amen.

The Lord's Prayer

UR Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy name.

Thy kingdom come.

Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread.

Also set to chants 728 and 729.

And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil:

For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.

XXVIII

GLORIA DEO

No. 1 Father, again in Jesus' Name We Meet



THE BEGINNING OF WORSHIP



No. 3. I Sing th' Almighty Power of God



I Sing th'Almighty Power of God



THE BEGINNING OF WORSHIP



Holy Father, Great Creator





No. 8. In Thy Name, O Lord, Assembling



No. 9.

To Thy Temple I Repair



THE BEGINNING OF WORSHIP

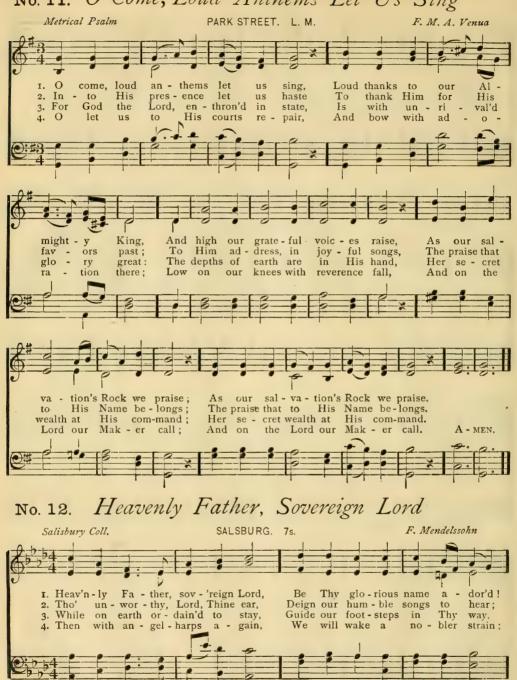
To Thy Temple I Repair



No. 10. Ye Servants of God, Your Master Proclaim



No. 11. O Come, Loud Anthems Let Us Sing

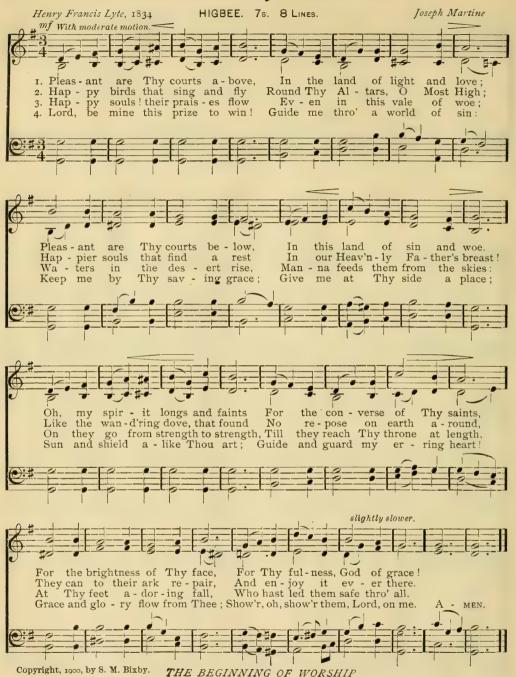


Heavenly Father, Sovereign Lord



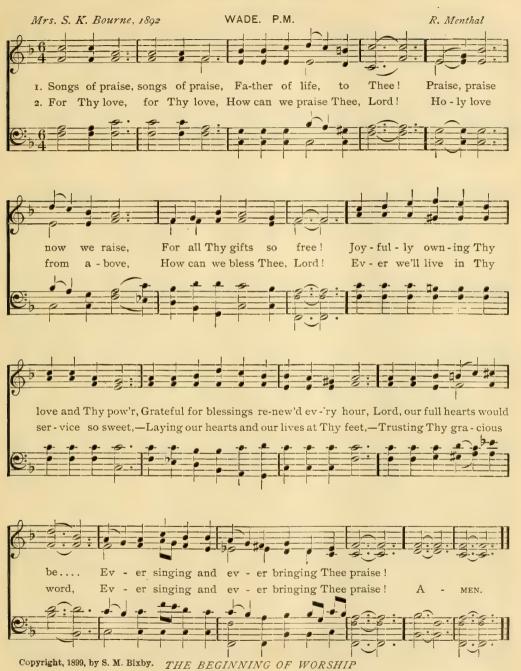
THE BEGINNING OF WORSHIP

No. 14. Pleasant are Thy Courts Above



Songs of Praise

No. 15.



No. 16. Saviour, again to Thy Dear Name

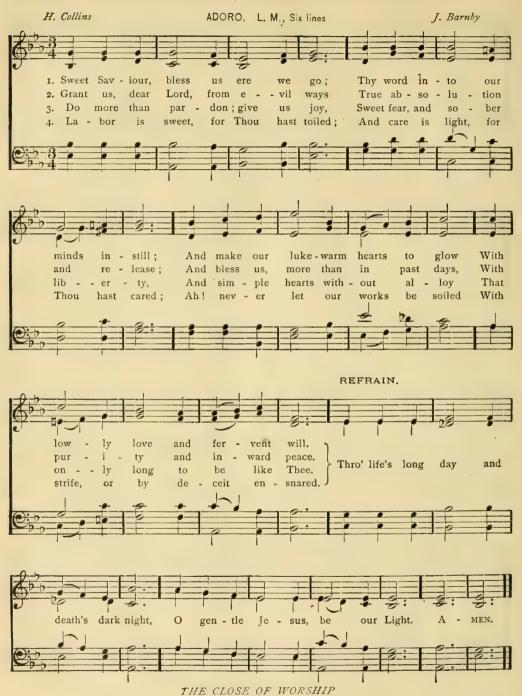


Dismiss Us with Thy Blessing, Lord



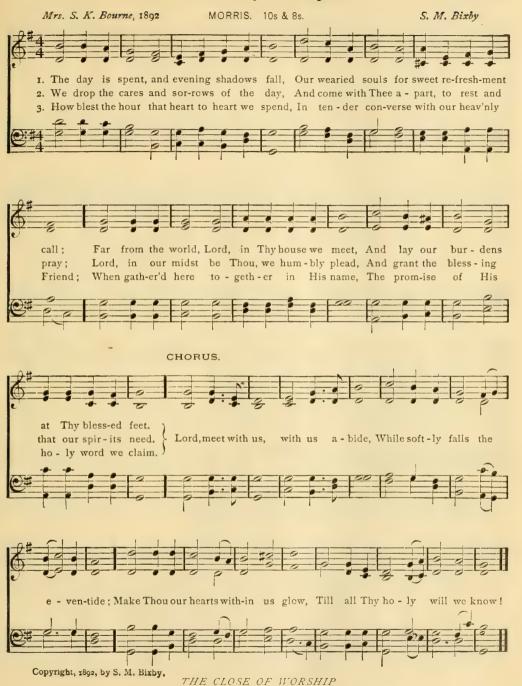
THE CLOSE OF WORSHIP

No. 19. Sweet Saviour, Bless Us ere We Go



No. 20.

The Day is Spent







THE CLOSE OF WORSHIP

No. 24. The Lord be With Us as We Bend



No. 26. Sun of My Soul, Thou Saviour Dear

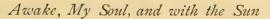


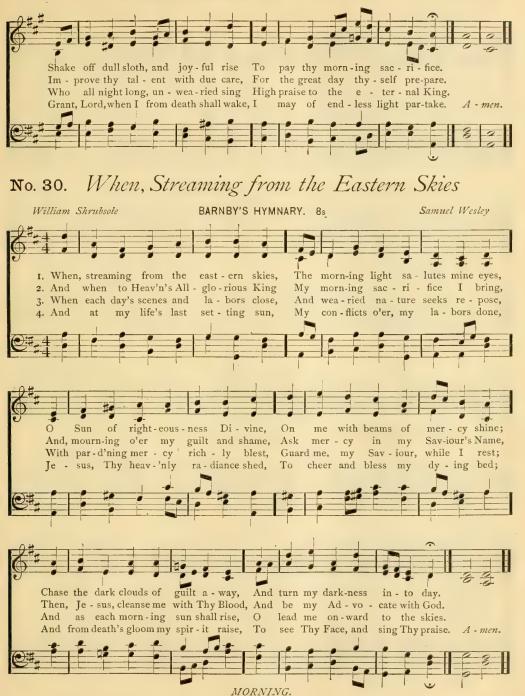
No. 28. Now, when the Dusky Shades of Night



No. 29. Awake, My Soul, and with the Sun



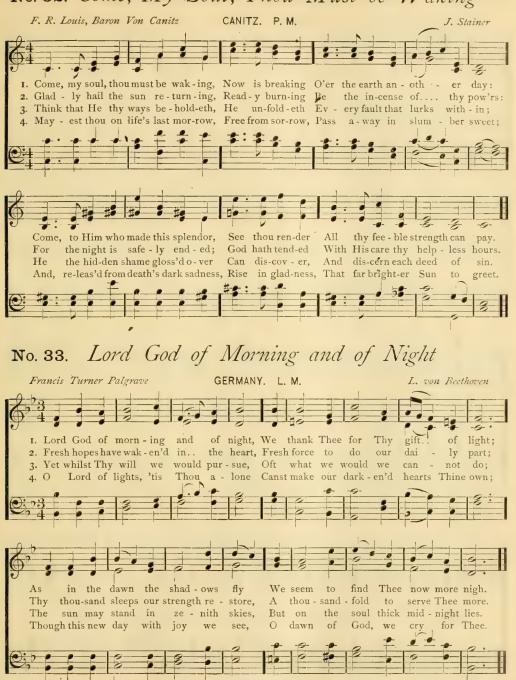




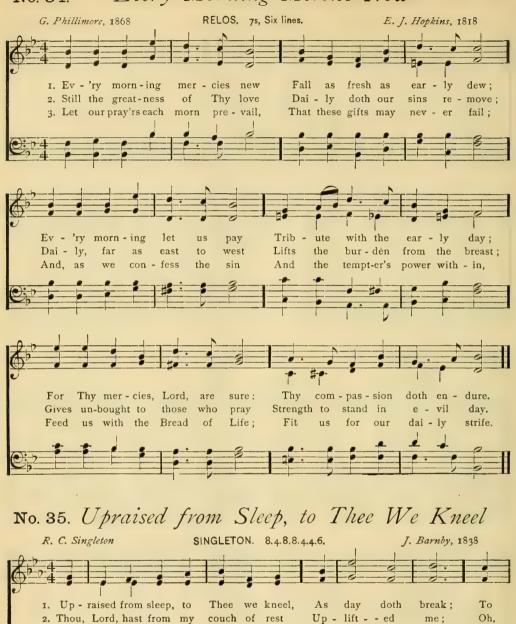
No. 31. Father, We Come in the Morning



No. 32. Come, My Soul, Thou Must be Waking



No. 34. Every Morning Mercies New



MORNING

Upraised from Sleep, to Thee We Kneel

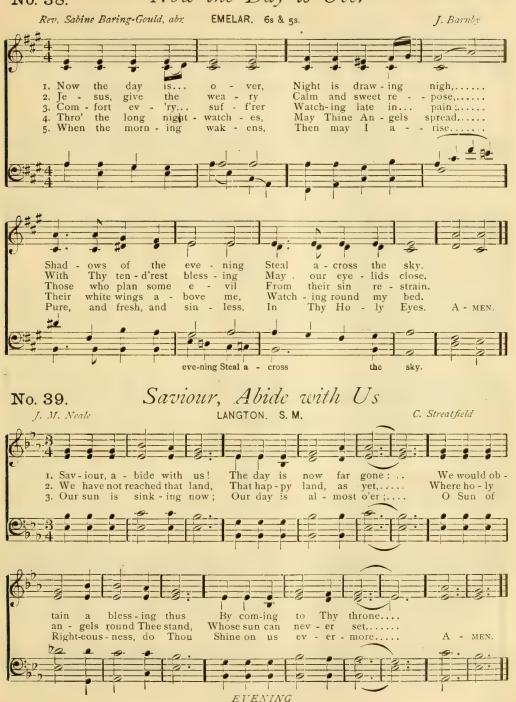


Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

No. 37. Day is Ended, O how Calmly

CROSBY. 8s & 7s, with Refrain. Fanny J. Crosby, 1892 0 how calm - ly, In the bright and glow-ing west; is end - ed, Bus - y sounds are hushed and still; toil is o - ver. is end - ed, toil is Our Re - deem - er, Friend, and Guide, o - ver. end - ed, toil o - ver, Time for us will soon be done; One by one its beams are dy - ing, one they sink to rest. Grate - ful thoughts of our Cre - a - tor Now the tran - quil spir - it fill. Bless the home we love so dear - ly, Still for all its wants pro - vide. Then with - in gates e - ter - nal May we gath - er CHORUS. while we lin - ger At Thy throne of grace in prayer; Fa - ther, hear Through the night-watch keep us May we all Thy bless - ing sate - ly, Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby. **EVENING**

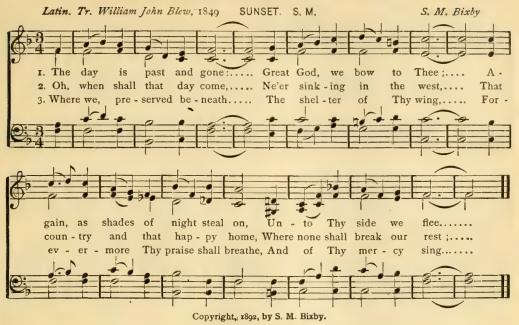
No. 38. Now the Day is Over



No. 40. The Shadows of the Evening Hours



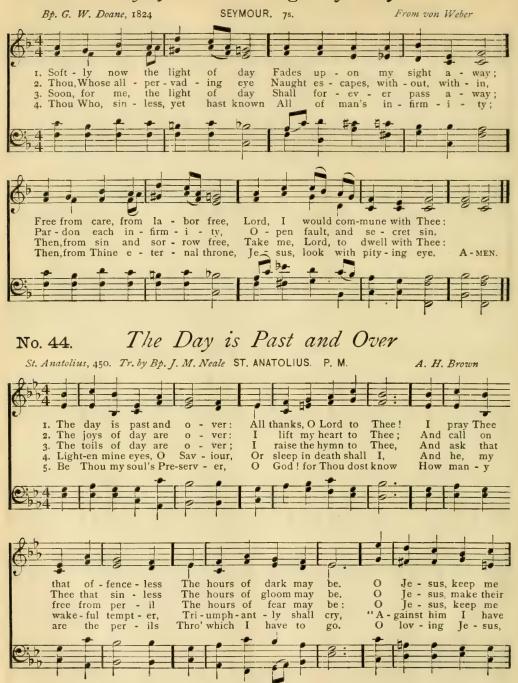
No. 41. The Day is Past and Gone



No. 42. Glory to Thee, my God, this Night



No. 43. Softly now the Light of Day



EVENING

The Day is Past and Over



No. 45. The Sun is Sinking Fast

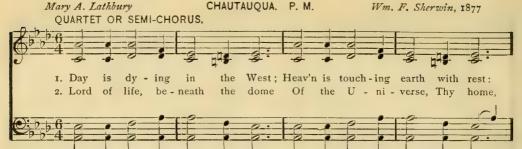


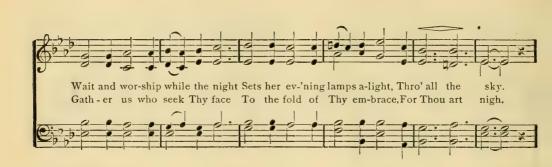
- 4 So now beneath His eye
 Would calmly rest,
 Without a wish or thought
 Abiding in the breast;
- 5 Save that His will be done, Whate'er betide; Dead to herself, and dead In Him to all beside.

- 6 Thus would I live: yet now Not I, but He, In all His power and love, Henceforth alive in me.
- 7 One Sacred Trinity,
 One Lord Divine,
 May I be ever His,
 And He for ever mine. AMEN.

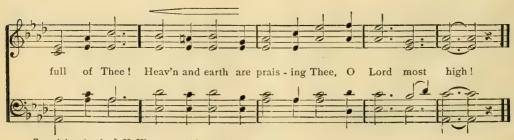
Day is Dying in the West No. 46.

Mary A. Lathbury CHAUTAUQUA. P. M.



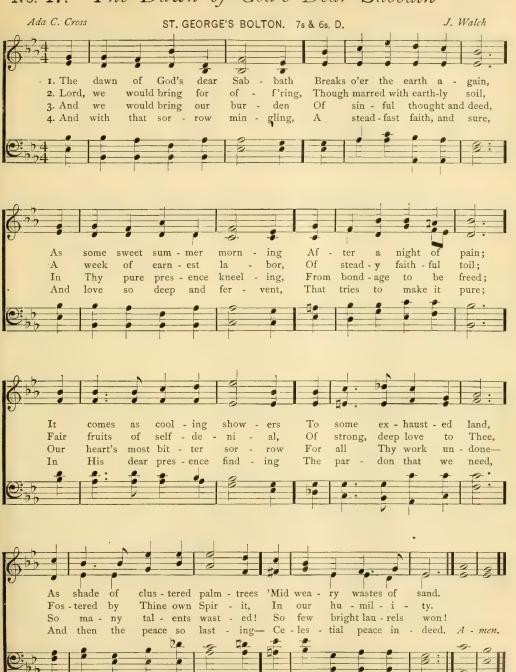






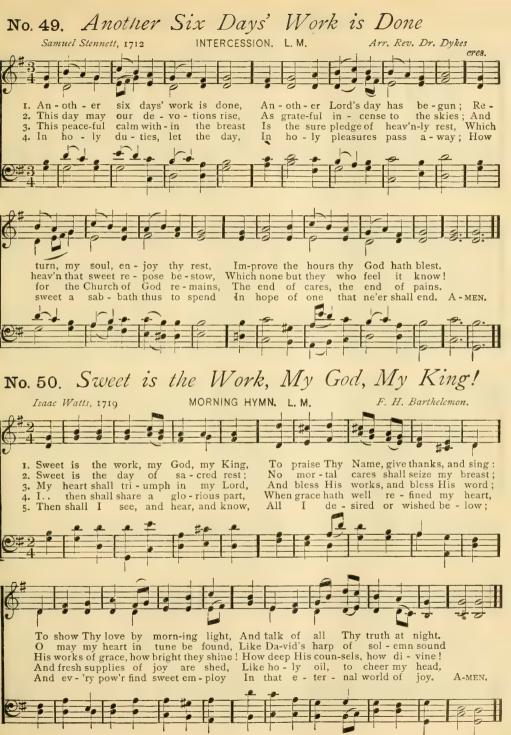
Copyright, 1877, by J. H. Vincent, used by permission.

No. 47. The Dawn of God's Dear Sabbath



THE LORD'S DAY





No. 51. Awake, ye Saints, Awake



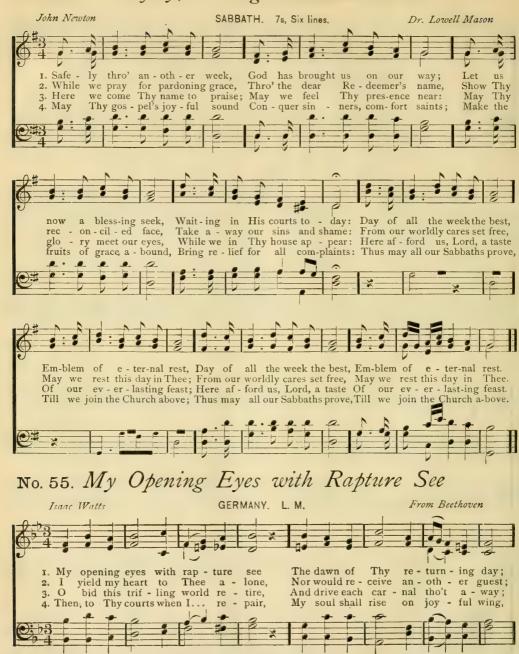
THE LORD'S DAY

This Day at Thy Creating Word





No. 54. Safely, Through Another Week



THE LORD'S DAY

My Opening Eyes with Rapture See





THE LORD'S DAY

No. 57. Open Now Thy Gates of Beauty

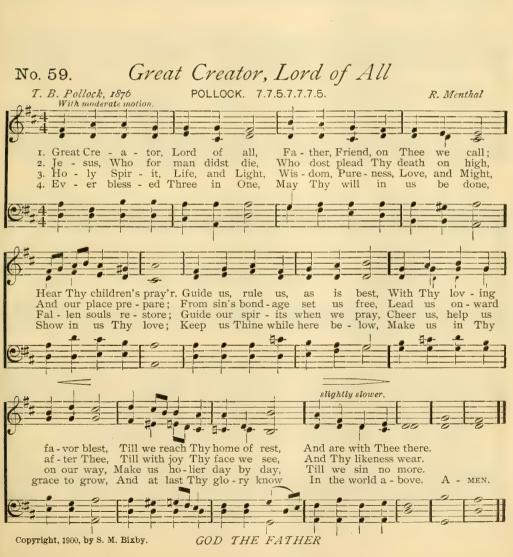


No. 58. O God, to Whom Our Fathers Prayed

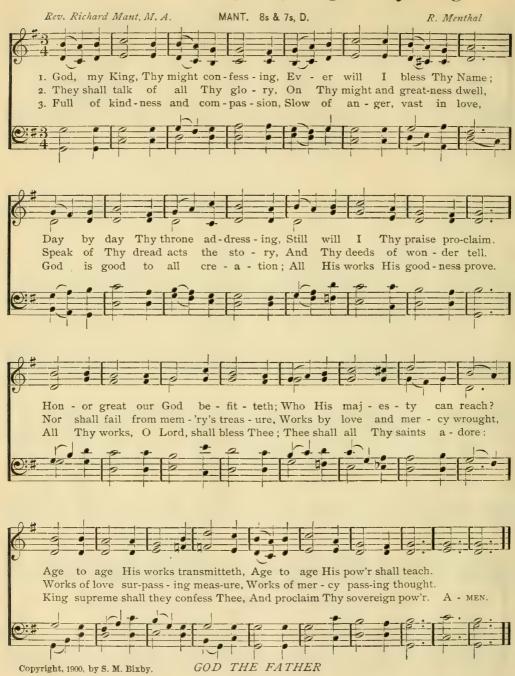


O God, to Whom Our Fathers Prayed





No. 60. God, My King, Thy Might Confessing



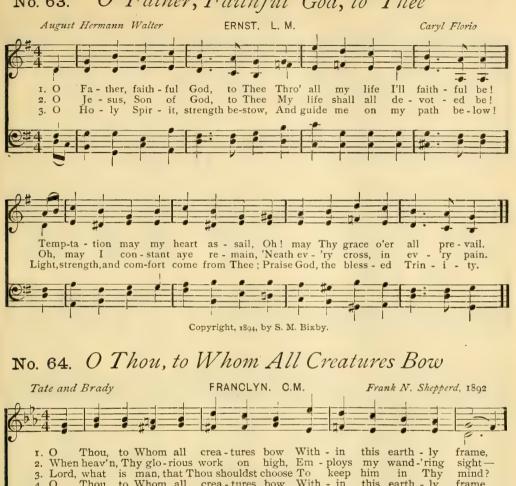
GOD THE FATHER (Choiral Setting)

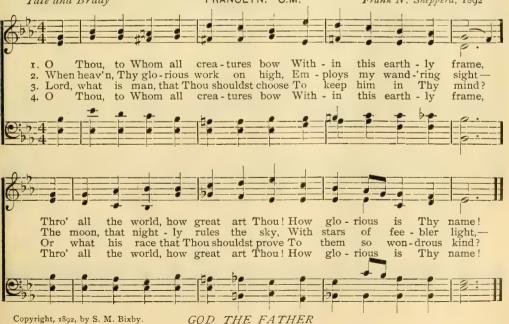
Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

No. 62. Thou Who art Enthroned Above

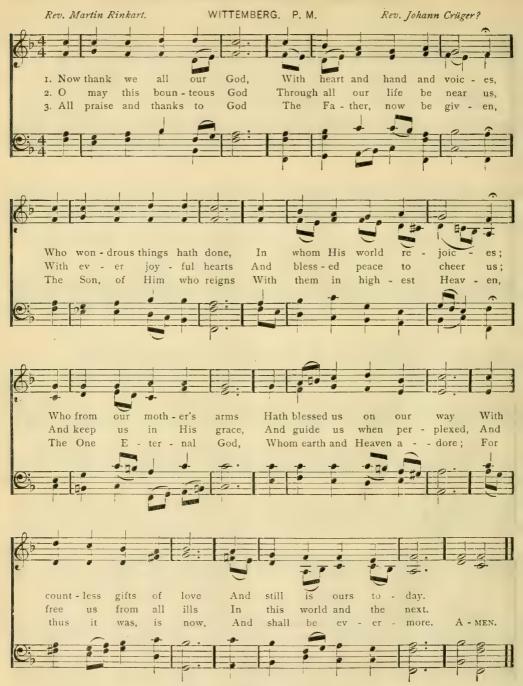


No. 63. O Father, Faithful God, to Thee





No. 65. Now Thank we all our God

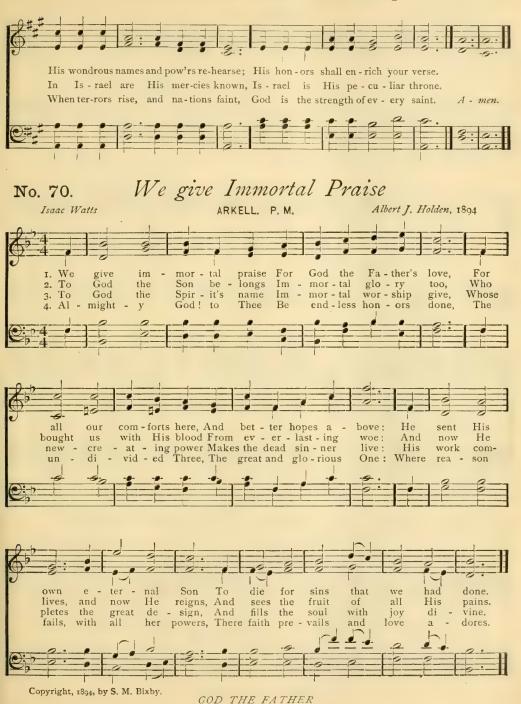


GOD THE FATHER





Kingdoms and Thrones to God Belong





No. 72. O God! We Praise Thee, and Confess



O God! We Praise Thee, and Confess



- 3 O Holy, Holy, Holy Lord, Whom heavenly hosts obey, The world is with the glory filled Of Thy majestic sway!
- 4 The Apostles' glorious company,
 And Prophets crowned with light,
 With all the Martyrs' noble host,
 Thy constant praise recite.
- 5 The Holy Church throughout the world, O Lord, confesses Thee, That Thou eternal Father art, Of boundless majesty,
- 6 Thy honored, true and only Son
 And Holy Ghost, the spring
 Of never-ceasing joy; O Christ
 Of glory Thou art King. AMEN.

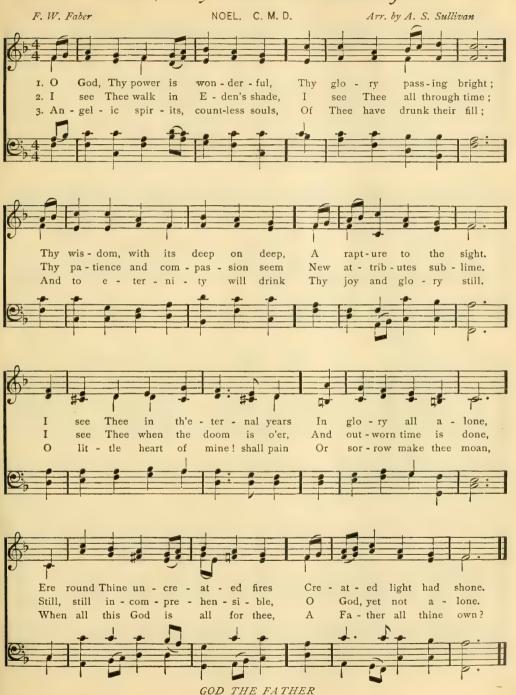
No. 73. Come, Sound His Praise Abroad



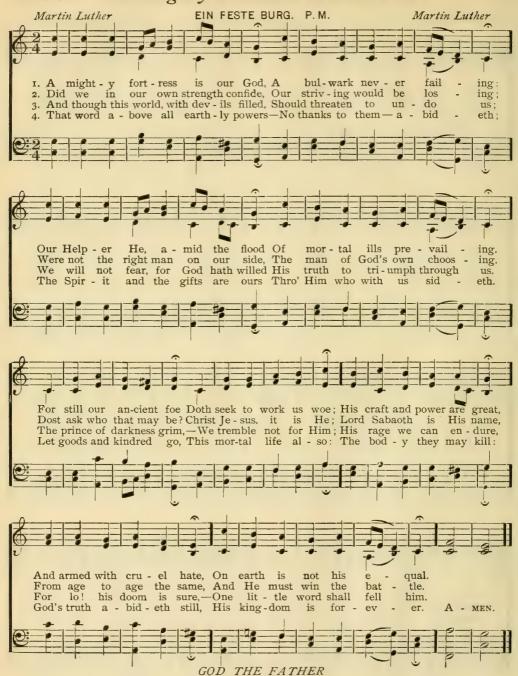
No. 74. Glory Be to God on High



No. 75. O God, Thy Power is Wonderful



No. 76. A Mighty Fortress is Our God



No. 77. Eternal Wisdom! Thee We Praise



No. 78. Three in One, and One in Three.



No. 79. Lord, Thy Glory Fills the Heaven



No. 80. God Moves in a Mysterious Way William Cowper FARRANT, C.M. R. Farrant in a mys - te - rious way His won - ders per - form: un - fath - om - a - ble mines Of nev - er - fail - ing fear - ful saints, fresh cour - age take; The clouds ye SO much dread 4. Judge not the Lord by fee - ble sense, But trust Him for grace; will ri - pen fast, Un - fold - ing pur - pos - es ev hour: 6. Blind un be - lief is sure to err, And scan His work in vain: -0-He plants His foot-steps in the sea, And rides up - on the storm. He treas-ures up His bright de-signs, And works His sov-'reign will. Are big with mer-cy, and shall break In bless-ings on your head. a frown-ing prov - i - dence He hides a smil-ing face. The bud may have a bit - ter taste, But sweet will be the flower. God His own in - ter - pre - ter, And He will make it plain. is Holy and Reverend is the Name No. 81. John Needham ELIZABETHTOWN, C.M. Geo. Kingsley Of e - ter - nal King, 1. Ho - ly and rev'rend is the name our 2. The deep-est rev'rence of Pay, 0 the mind, my soul! to God; 3. With sa-cred awe pro-nounce 4. Thou ho - ly God! pre - serve Whom words nor thoughts can reach; His name, our souls From all pol - lu - tion free; Thrice ho - ly, Lord! the an - gels cry: Thrice ho - ly! let us sing. Lift with thy hands a ho ly heart To His sub-lime a - bode. bro-ken heart shall please Him more Than the best forms of speech.

light,

GOD THE FATHER

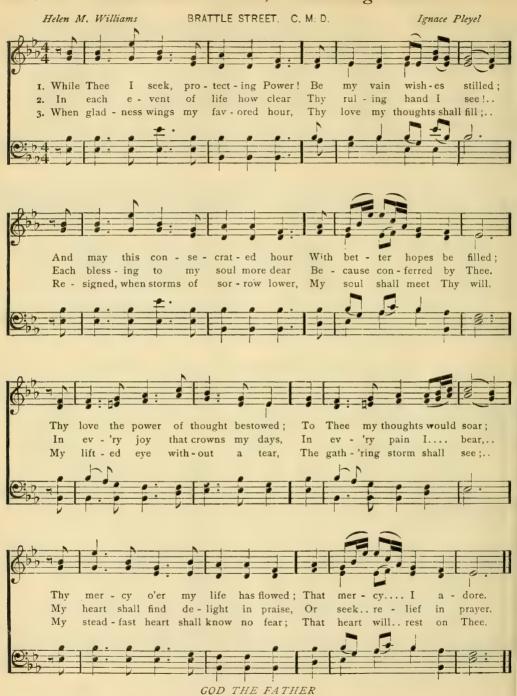
And they, Thy face shall

de -

pure in heart are

Thy

No. 82. While Thee I Seek, Protecting Power





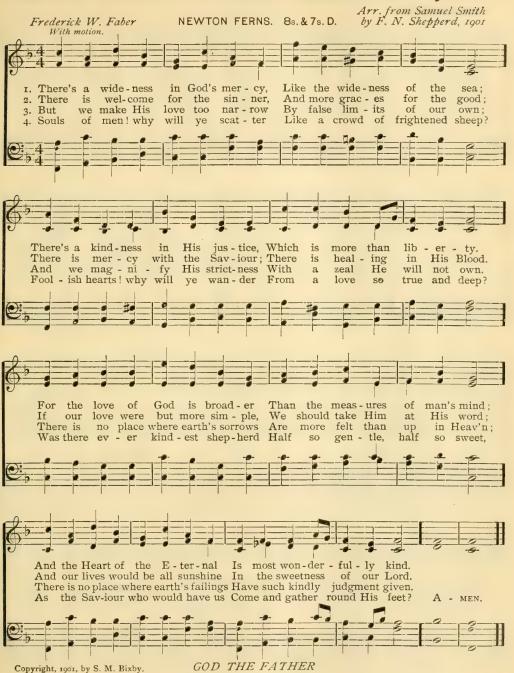
No. 85. Praise the Lord! Ye Heavens, Adore Him



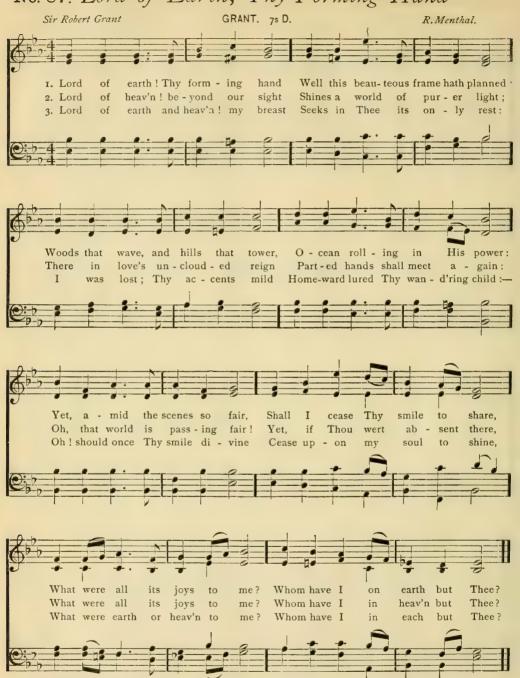
Copyright, 1894. by S. M. Bixby.

GOD THE FATHER

No. 86. There's a Wideness in God's Mercy



No. 87. Lord of Earth, Thy Forming Hand



GOD THE FATHER

Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.







GOD THE FATHER

No. 93. Father! in Thy Mysterious Presence



GOD, GUIDE AND HELPER

I. Guide me, O, Thou great Je - ho - vah,

2. O - pen now the crys - tal fount - ain,

3. When I tread the verge of Jor - dan,

Pil - grim thro' this bar - ren

Whence the heal - ing streams do

Bid my anx - ious fears sub - side;

flow;

Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah

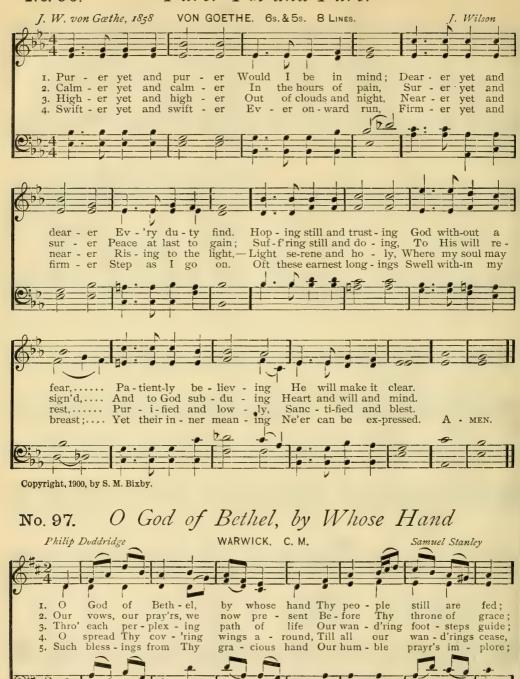


Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

GOD, GUIDE AND HELPER

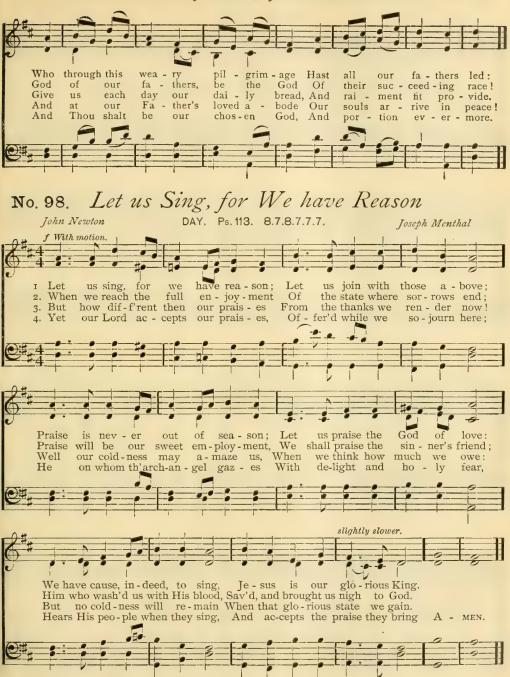
No. 96.

Purer Yet and Purer



GOD, GUIDE AND HELPER

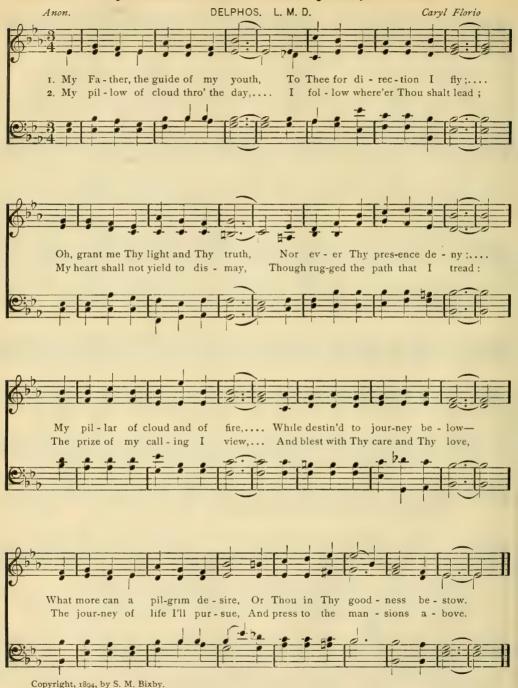
O God of Bethel, by Whose Hand



GOD, GUIDE AND HELPER

Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

No. 99. My Father, the Guide of My Youth

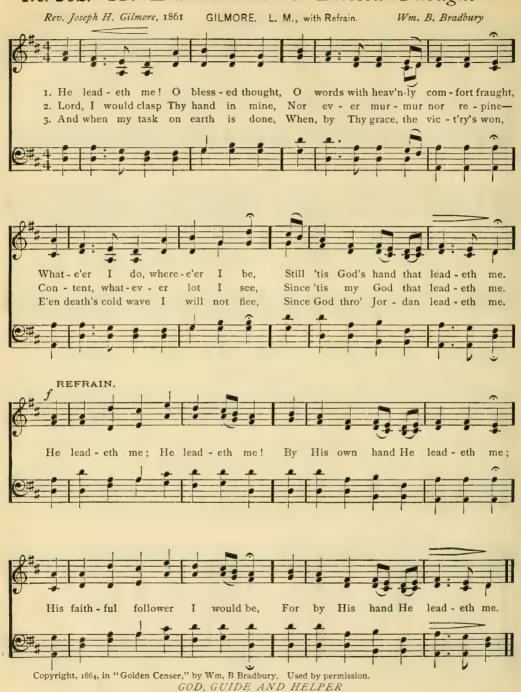


No. 100. There is a Safe and Secret Place



GOD, GUIDE AND HELPER

No. 102. He Leadeth me! O Blessed Thought





Lead us, O Father!



GOD, GUIDE AND HELPER



GOD, GUIDE AND HELPER

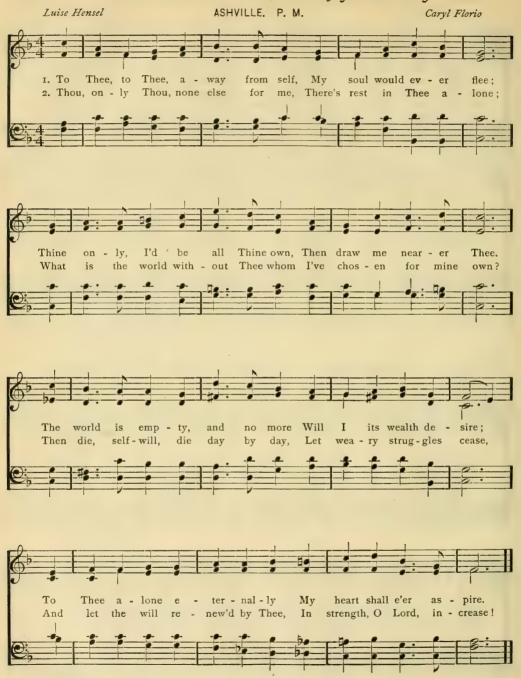
No. 106. They Who Seek the Throne of Grace



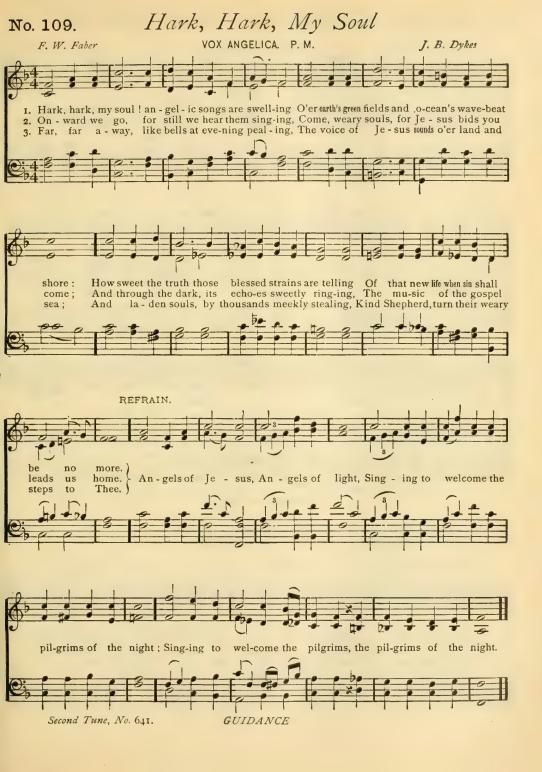
No. 107. No Change of Time Shall Ever Shock



No. 108. To Thee, to Thee, Away from Self



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.



No. 110. Lead Us, Heavenly Father, Lead Us



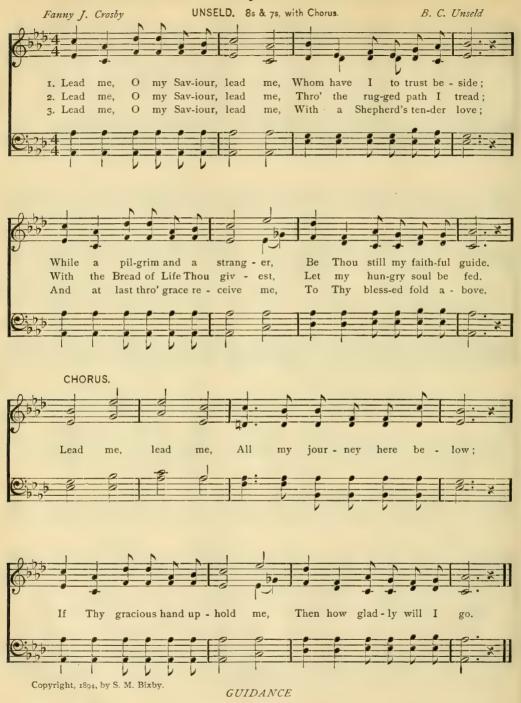


Gently, Lord, O Gently Lead Us



GUIDANCE

No. 113. Lead Me, O My Saviour, Lead Me



No. 114. There is a Spot of Consecrated Ground Charlotte Elliott. Abr. ELLIOTT. Irregular. S. M. Bixby I. There is a spot of con-se-cra-ted ground, Where brightest hopes and holiest joys are 2. While on this vantage-ground the Christian stands, His quicken'd eye a boundless view com -3. Sav-iour! the sinner's Friend, our hope, our all! Here teach us hum-bly at Thy feet to 'Tis found; 'Tis nam'd, and Christians love the well-known sound, The "throne of grace." mands; Dis-cov-ers fair abodes not made with hands-A - bodes of This peace. Here on Thy name, with love and faith, to call For pardoning grace. Ne'er a calm re-treat is al-ways found; Per-pet-ual sun-shine gilds the sa-cred is the mount where Christ's disciples see The glo-ry of th'in-car-nate De-ithe glo-ry from this spot re - move, Till number'd with Thy ransom'd flock a . ground; Pure airs and heav'nly odors breathe around The throne, the "throne of grace." 'Tis here they find it good in-deed to be, And view, and view His face. bove, We cease to want, but nev-er cease to love, The throne, the throne of grace! Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

NEARNESS TO GOD

No. 115. Nearer, My God, to Thee

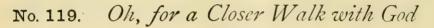


NEARNESS TO GOD

Your Harps, Ye Trembling Saints





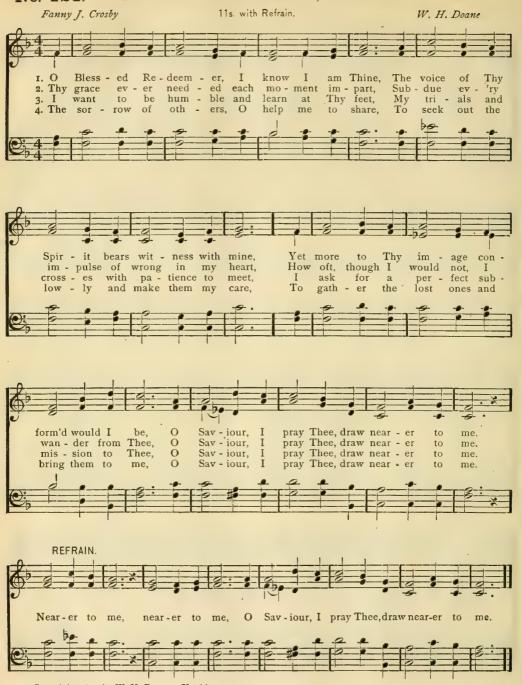




No. 120. Guide Me, O My Saviour, Guide Me



No. 121. O Blessed Redeemer, I Know



Copyright, 1891, by W. H. Doane. Used by per.

NEARNESS TO CHRIST



No. 124. "Forever with the Lord"

NEARNESS TO HEAVEN. S.M.D. or 8 LINES. I. B. Woodbury James Montgomery the Lord!" A - men! on high, Home of the Lord!" Fa - ther, I. "For - ev - er with SO let it be! Life 2. My Fa - ther's house my soul, how At near 3. "For - ev - er with if 'tis Thy The will. when my lat - est breath Shall rend in the veil twain. By the dead is in that word, 'Tis im - mor - tal - i - ty! to faith's for - see - ing eye, Thy gold - en gates ap - pear! from the dead Here, Ah! prom - ise of that faith - ful word E'en here to me ful - fil. Be es - cape from death, And life e - ter - nal I shall Know the bod - y my spir - it Ab - sent from Him I Yet night - ly in pent, roam, The bright in faints To reach the land I love, then Then can I nev - er How shall I love that Up - hold Thou Thou right hand, fail; am known, word. And ing -0-the Lord!"

NEARNESS TO HEAVEN

No. 125.

Ferusalem, the Glorious

PEARSALL. 7s.& 6s. 8 LINES.



Joy to the World



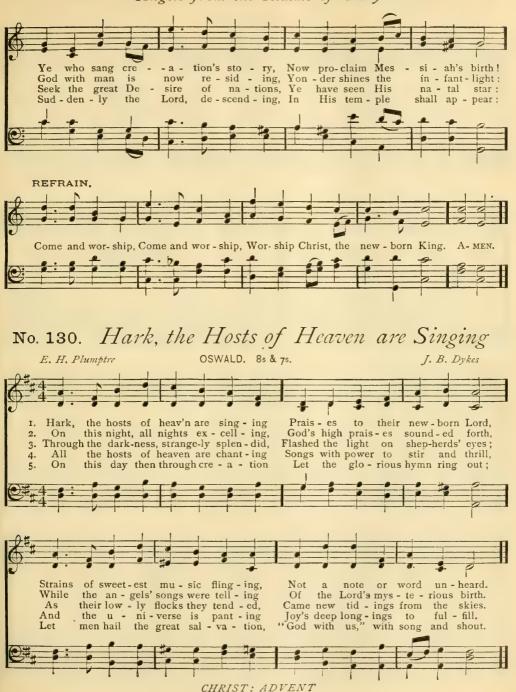
Come Hither, Ye Faithful No. 127. Tr. Rev. E. Caswall ADESTE FIDELES. P.M. Marcantoine "Portagallo," 1790. 1. Come hith - er, ye faith - ful, Tri - umph- ant - ly sing! Come, see in the the Fa - ther, He comes from the skies; To be born of the an - gels! All sing - ing in heaven, "To God in O Je - sus, This day of Thy birth, Be glo - ry 2. True Son of 3. Hark, hark, to in the 4. To Thee, then, glo - ry and ger an - gels' dread King! To Beth - le - hem hast - en. The gin To He doth not de - spise. Beth - le - hem hast - en, giv - en!" est All glo - ry To Beth - le - hem hast - en. and earth: Thro' heav - en True God - head In - car - nate! Om or X ac - cord..... ful O 0 come come hith - er, come ye, ve. come ac - cord..... joy ful 0 come hith - er, 0 come come ye, ye, come ful ac - cord..... 0 0 come ye, iov come ye, come hith - er, come tent Word!... 0 come, let us hast - en, 0 come, let us hith - er, O come To ye, come hith - er wor - ship the Lord! hith - er, O come To wor - ship Lord! ye, come hith - er the come hith - er, 0 To ye, come hith - er wor - ship the Lord! hast - en, 0 come, To Lord! let us hast - en wor - ship the A-MEN.

CHRIST: ADVENT

No. 128. Christ is Born; Tell Forth His Fame



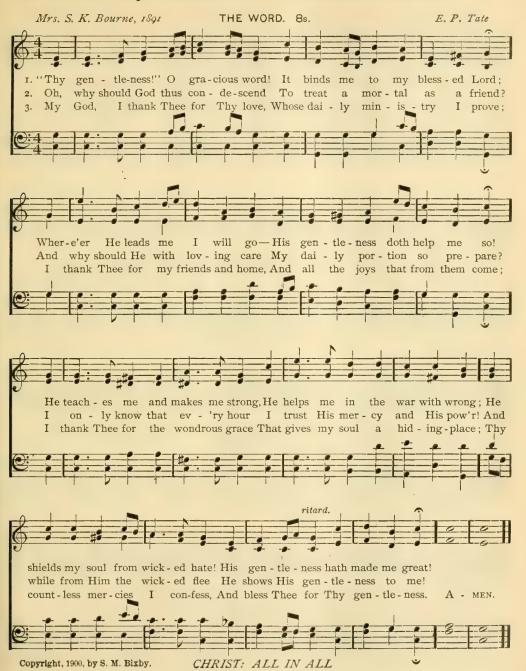
Angels from the Realms of Glory



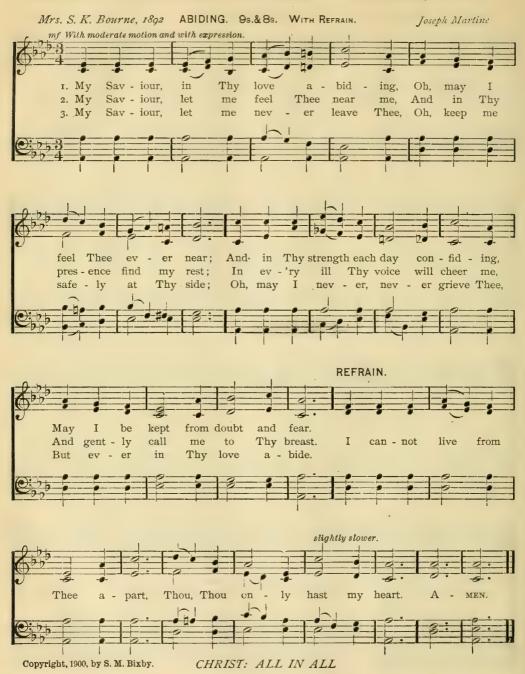
No. 131. Fesus, My Lord, My God, My All



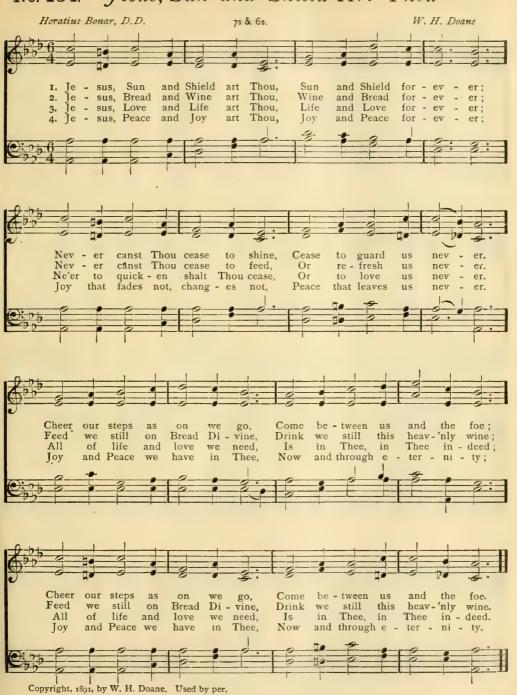
No. 132. "Thy Gentleness!" O Gracious Word



No. 133. My Saviour, in Thy Love Abiding

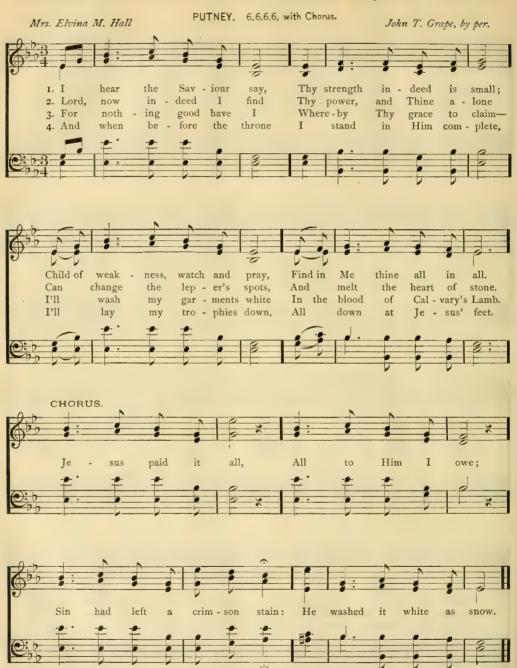


No. 134. Jesus, Sun and Shield Art Thou



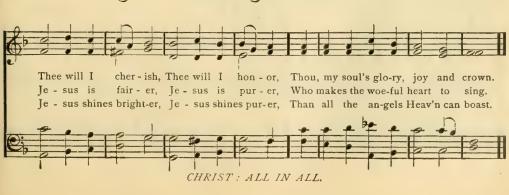
CHRIST: ALL IN ALL.

No. 135. I Hear the Saviour Say



CHRIST: ALL IN ALL

No. 136. Earth Has Nothing Sweet or Fair Johann Scheffler, tr. Frances E. Cox, 1841 ST. BEES. 7s. J. B. Dykes I. Earth has noth - ing Love - ly forms or sweet or fair, beau - ties 2. When the morn - ing paints the skies, When the gold - en sun-beams 3. When the star - beams pierce the night, Oft I think of le - sus' 4. Come, Lord Je - sus! and dis - pel This dark cloud in eyes they Christ, of beau - ty Source and Spring. But be - fore my bring Then my Sav - iour's form I find Bright-ly im - aged on Think how bright that - ter - ni - ty. light will be, Shin - ing through e be - hold Thee as Thou art. the power im - part Fairest Lord Fesus No. 137. German, tr. CRUSADER'S HYMN, P. M. The Fwelfth Century 1. Fair - est Lord Je - sus, Rul - er of all na - ture, O Thou of God and man the Son; 2. Fair are the meadows, Fair-er still the wood-lands, Robed in the blooming garb of spring; 3. Fair is the sun-shine, Fair-er still the moon-light, And all the twink-ling, star-ry host,





No. 140. Break Thou the Bread of Life

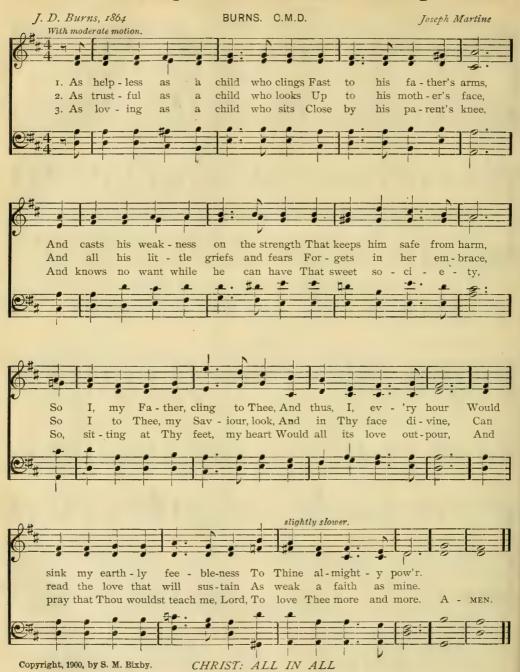
Miss Mary A. Lathbury BREAD OF LIFE, 6s & 4s D. W. F. Sherwin I. Break Thou the bread of life, Dear Lord, to me, As Thou didst break the loaves Be-side the sea; 2. Bless Thou the truth, dear Lord, To me-to me-As Thou didst bless the bread, By Gal-i - lee; Be-yond the sa-cred page I seek Thee, Lord; My spir-it pants for Thee, O liv-ing Word! Then shall all bond-age cease, All fet ters fall; And I shall find my peace, My All - in - All! By permission of Bishop J. H. Vincent, owner of copyright. No. 141. Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned ORTONVILLE, C. M. Samuel Stennett Thomas Hastings



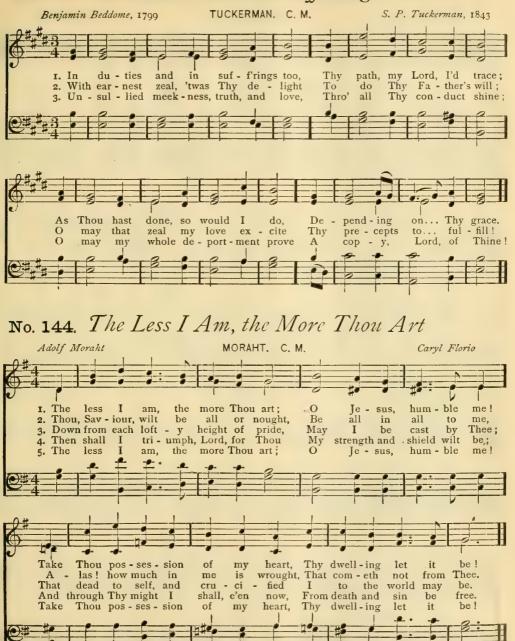
4 To Him I owe my life and breath, And all the joys I have; He makes me triumph over death, !: He saves me from the grave. :

5 To heaven, the place of His abode, He brings my weary feet; Shows me the glories of my God, : And makes my joy complete.:

No. 142. As Helpless as a Child Who Clings



No. 143. In Duties and in Sufferings Too



CHRIST: ALL IN ALL

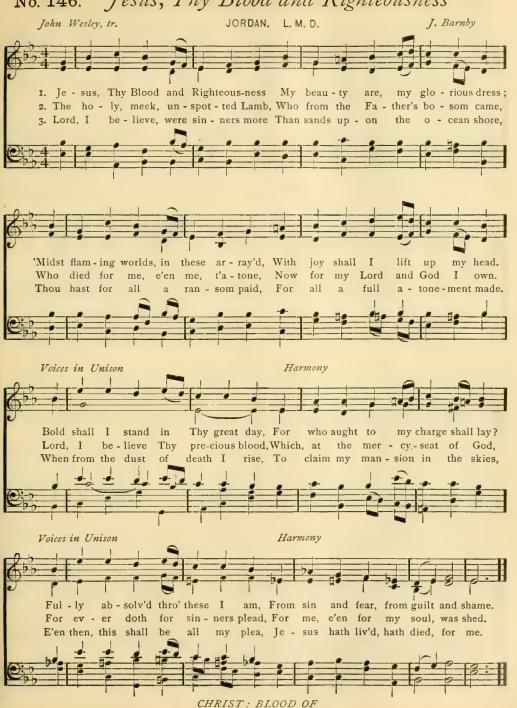
Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: BLOOD OF

No. 146. Jesus, Thy Blood and Righteousness



No. 147. I Come, Thou Wounded Lamb of God

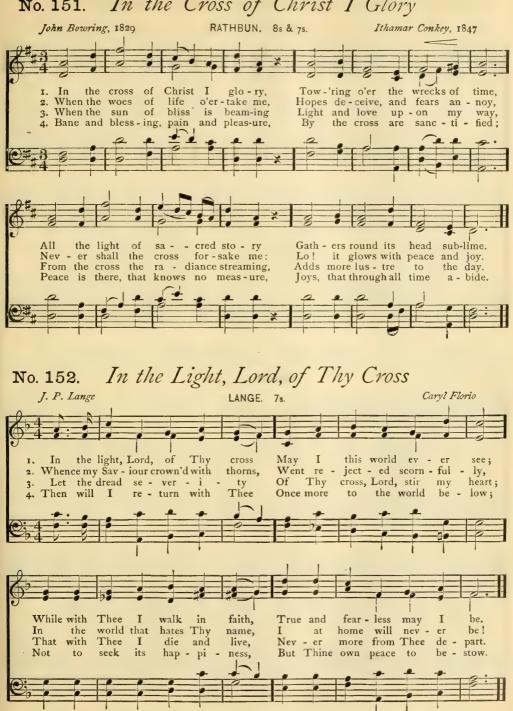




CHRIST: SACRIFICE

No. 150. Hark, the Voice of Love and Mercy Ionathan Evans EVANS. 8s, 7s & 4s. S. M. Bixby I. Hark! the voice of love and mer - cy Sounds a - loud from Cal - va - ry; 2. "It is fin-ished!" O what pleas-ure Do these precious words af - ford! 3. Tune your harps a - new, ye ser - aphs; Join to sing the pleas - ing theme; it rends the rocks a - sun - der, Shakes the earth, and veils the Heav'n-ly bless-ings, with - out meas-ure, Flow to us from Christ the Lord: on earth, and all in heav - en, Join to praise Im - man - uel's name; is fin-ished:" Hear the dy - ing fin-ished: It Sav - iour cry. fin-ished: It is fin-ished: "Saints, the dy - ing words re - cord. Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Glo - ry to bleed - ing Lamb. fin - ished: It is finished:" Hear the dy - ing Sav - iour cry. is fin - ished: It is finished: "Saints, the dy - ing words re - cord. Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu jah! Glo - ry to the bleed - ing Lamb. Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby. CHRIST: SACRIFICE

No. 151. In the Cross of Christ I Glory



CHRIST: SACRIFICE

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby,

No. 153. Nature, with Open Volume, Stands

HAMBURG. L. M. Isaac Watts Arr. by Lowell Mason I. Na - ture, with o - pen vol - ume, stands To spread her Mak - er's praise a - broad. res - cued man, of that cross 2. But, in the grace that His bright-est form of glo - ry shines; loved and the sweet wond - ers Where my Re-deem - er speak His would for - ev - er name In sounds to mor - tal And ev-ery la - bor His hands Shows something worthy of fair - est drawn In pre-cious blood, and crim - son lines. Here, on the cross,'tis spir - it draws From His dear wounds and bleed-ing side.

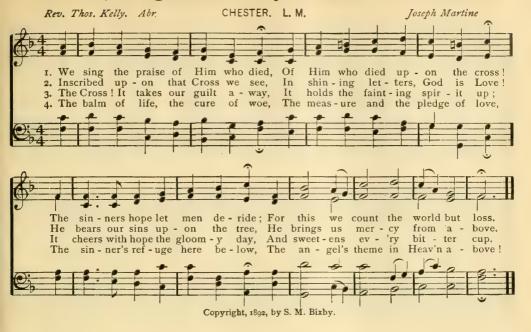
praise the Lamb, And worship at His Fa - ther's throne. A - men. Her noblest life my With an-gels join to praise the Lamb, And worship at 'Tis Finished! so the Saviour Cried ST. CROSS. L. M. Samuel Stennett J. B. Dykes the Sav - iour cried, And meek-ly bowed His fin-ished! so head and died: heav'n de - creed, And all the an - cient dy - ing groan Shall sins of ev - ery joy - ful sound Be heard thro' all the 2. 'Tis fin-ished! all that pro - phets said 3. 'Tis 4. 'Tis fin-ished! this kind My a - tone; fin-ished! let the na - tions round: The bat - tle fought, the vic - t'ry won. is run, 'Tis fin - ished! yes, the race Is now ful-filled, as was de-signed, In Me, the Sav-iour of man-kind.

Mil-lions shall be redeemed from death, By this My last ex-spir-ing breath.

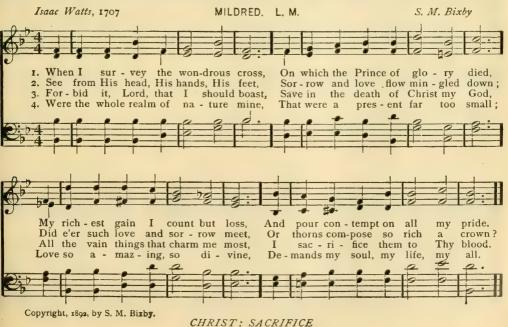
'Tis fin-ished! let the ech-o fly Thro' heav'n and hell, thro' earth and sky. A-men.

CHRIST: SACRIFICE

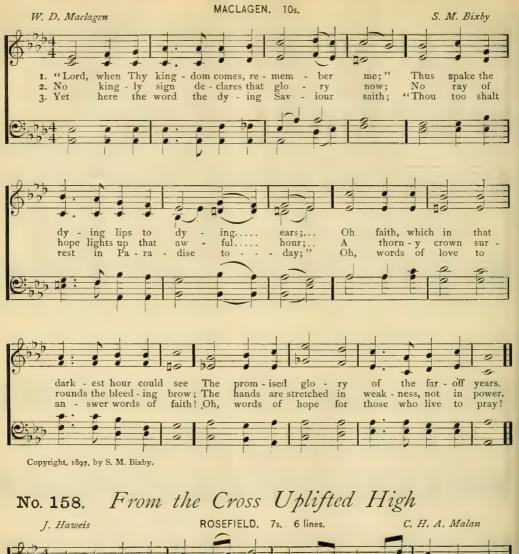
No.155. We Sing the Praise of Him Who Died



No. 156. When I Survey the Wondrous Cross



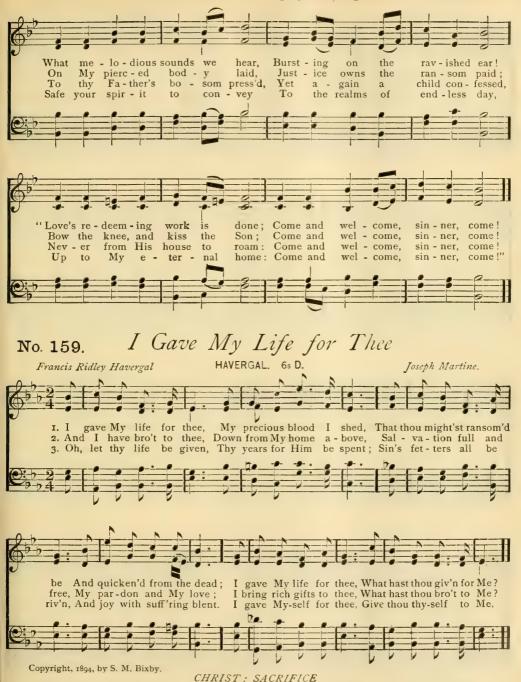
No. 157. "Lord, when Thy Kingdom Comes"

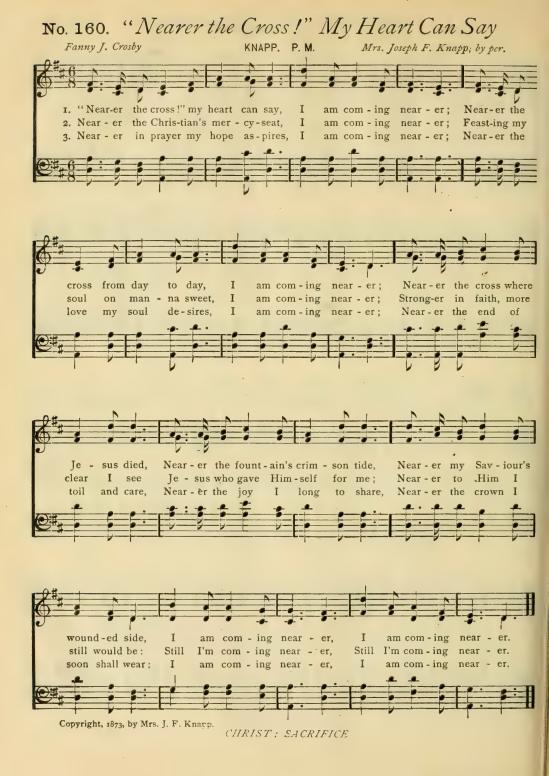


high, Where the Sav - iour deigns to 1. From the cross up - lift - ed 2. "Sprinkled now with blood the throne; Why be - neath thy bur - dens groan, 3. "Spread for thee, the fes - tal board See with rich - est dain - ties stored; 4. "Soon the days of life shall end; Lo, I come, Sav - iour, Friend,

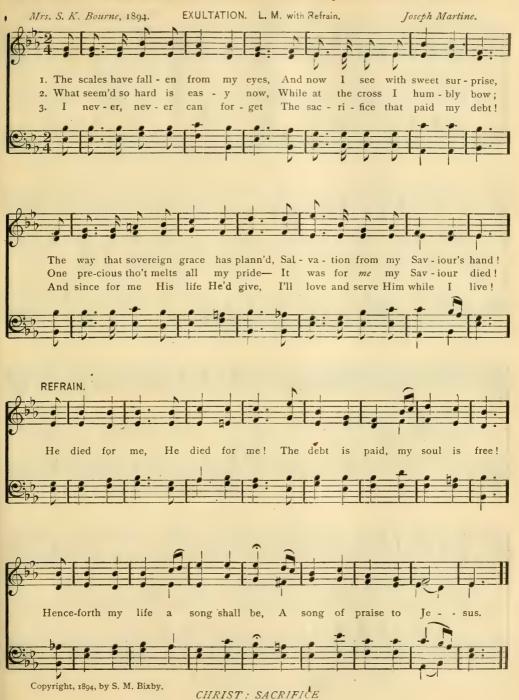
CHRIST: SACRIFICE

From the Cross Uplifted High

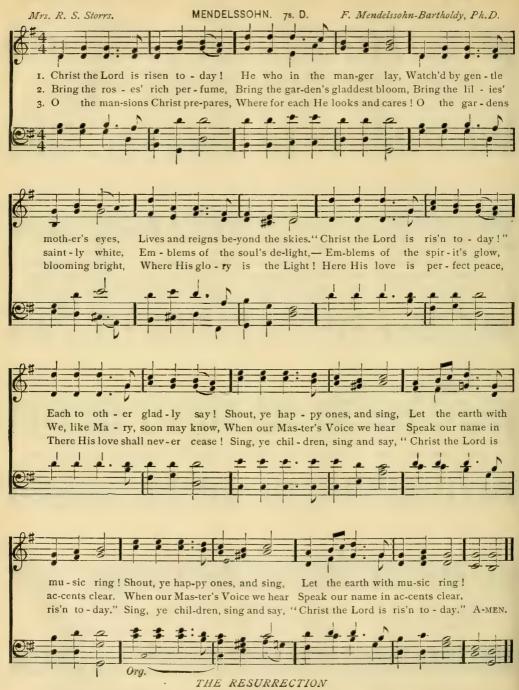




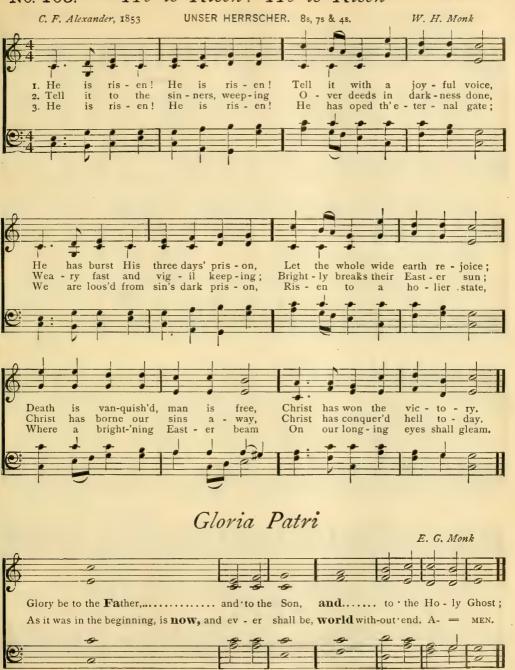
No. 161. The Scales Have Fallen from My Eyes



No. 162. Christ the Lord is Risen To-Day



No. 163. He is Risen! He is Risen

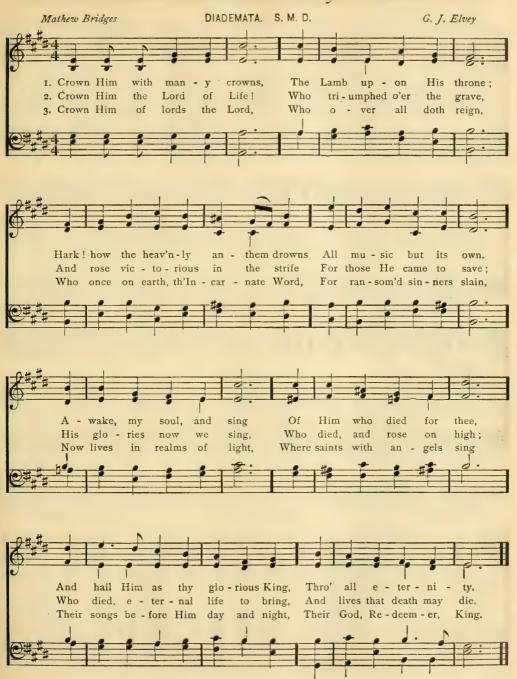


THE RESURRECTION

No. 164. Sing with All the Sons of Glory

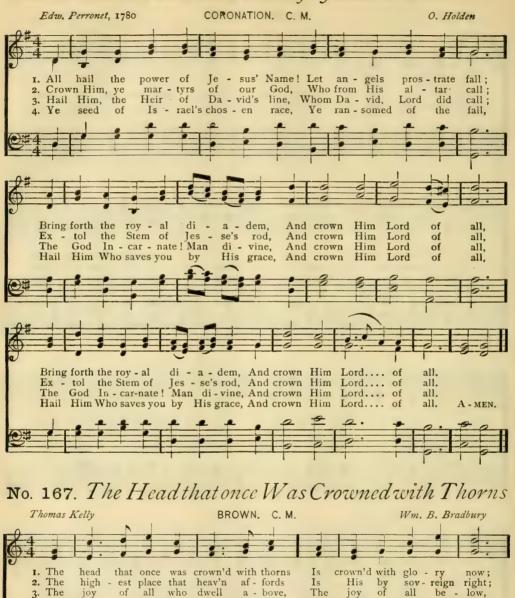


No. 165. Crown Him with Many Crowns



CHRIST: CORONATION OF

No. 166. All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name



CHRIST: CORONATION OF

its shame,

all

them

the cross, with

all

grace, is

giv'n;

With

The Head that once Was Crowned with Thorns



No. 168. Hark! Ten Thousand Harps and Voices



Holy Saviour! We Adore Thee



No. 170. The Lord Doth in His Kingdom Come



No. 172. Hail, Thou Once Despised Jesus

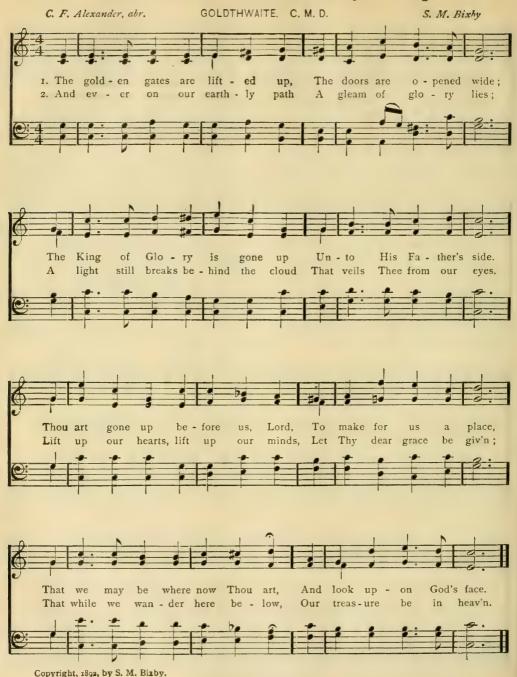


No. 173. Dwell in Christ, Who Once Descended SPITTA. 8s & 7s D. K. J. P. Spitta Carvl Florio 1. Dwell in Christ, who once de-scend - ed From a - bove thro' love of thee; 2. All shall die; the earth - ly find - eth In the earth a grave al - way; 3. On the wreck of all things earth - ly God is stand - ing, and doth say Who a thou-sand pangs en - dur - ed In thy pains to suc - cor thee; All the joys of earth shall van - ish, And the heart it - self de - cay; Story thy - self on Me. be - liev - ing; Faith will drive all fear a - way." "Stay thy - self Him, who ev - er liv - eth When all else shall pass a - way, per - ish; Flick - er earth - ly flames and die; liv - eth, Last - ing trea - sure who can give, Earth - lv be - ing, it shall Dwell in ev - er Him, who re - turn - eth, Who shall tri-umph then for aye. be loos - ed; Earth-ly blooms fade ut - ter - ly. And when all to dust ave. Earth-ly fet - ters shall

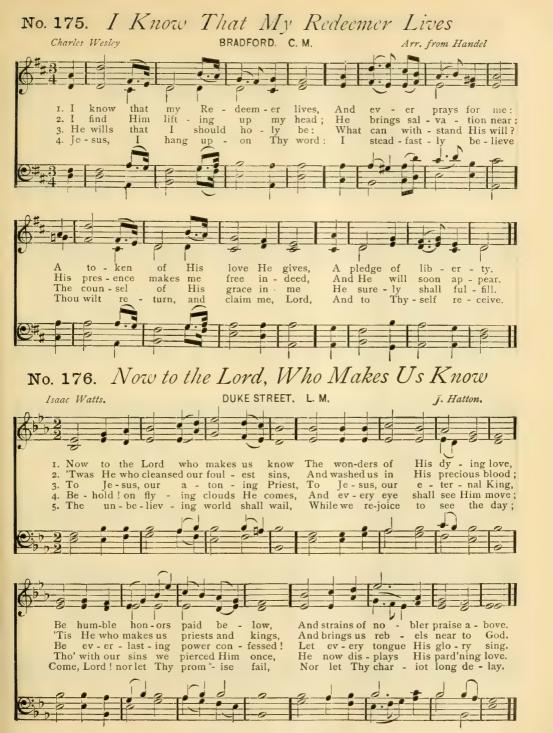


CHRIST: REIGNING

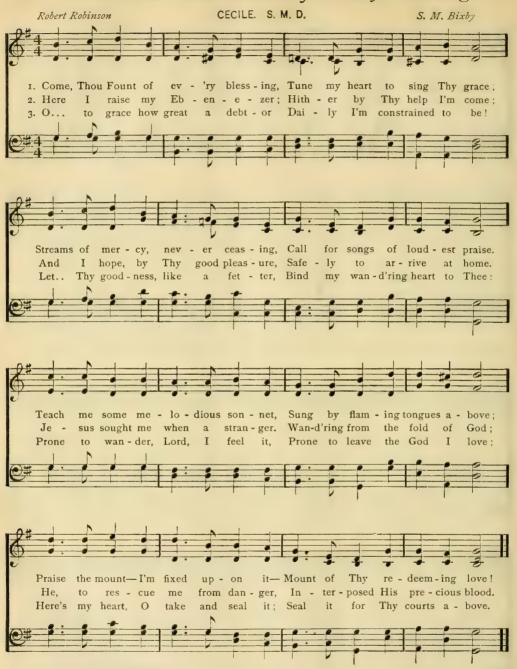
No. 174. The Golden Gates Are Lifted Up



CHRIST'S EXALTATION



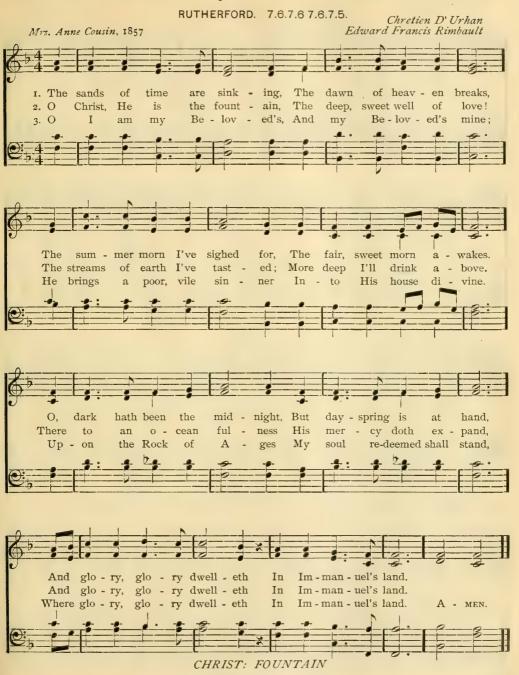
No. 177. Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: FOUNTAIN

No. 178. The Sands of Time Are Sinking

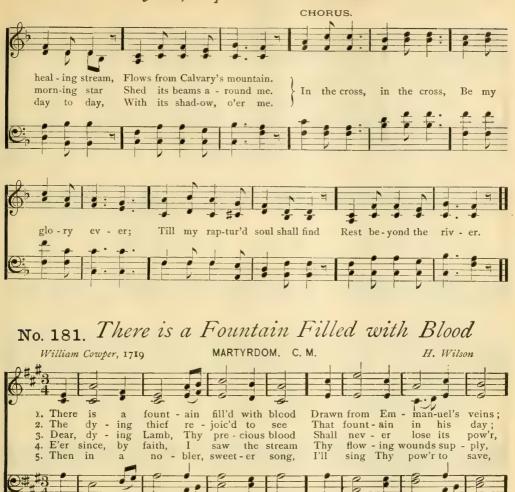


No. 179. Fountain of Grace, Rich, Full and Free



CHRIST: FOUNTAIN

Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross



Lose all their guilt - y stains.

my sins

sin

till

no more.

the grave.

A - MEN.

I die.

Wash all

CHRIST: FOUNTAIN

Be sav'd to

And sin-ners plung'd be-neath that flood

Till all the ransom'd Church of God

as vile as he,

When this poor, lisping, stammering tongue, Lies si - lent in

Re-deem-ing love has been my theme, And shall be

And there may I,



How Sweet the Name of Jesus Sounds



- 5 Weak is the effort of my heart, And cold my warmest thought: But when I see Thee as Thou art I'll praise Thee as I ought.
- 6 Till then I would Thy love proclaim With every fleeting breath; And may the music of Thy Name Refresh my soul in death. AMEN.

No. 184. Foyful Be the Hours To-Day

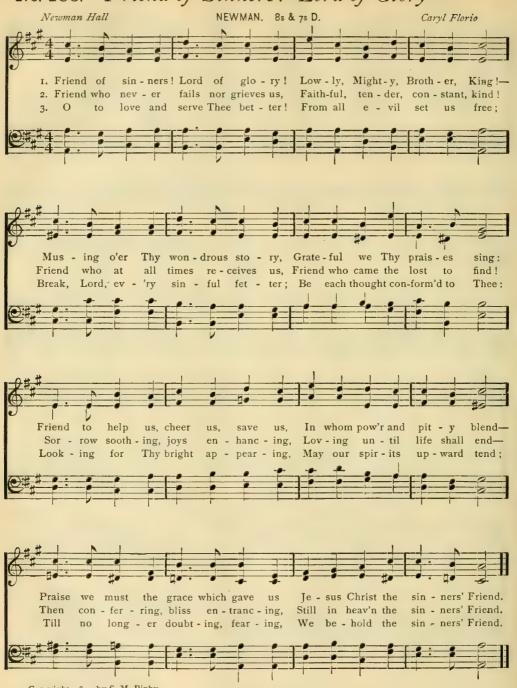




Leaning On Thee

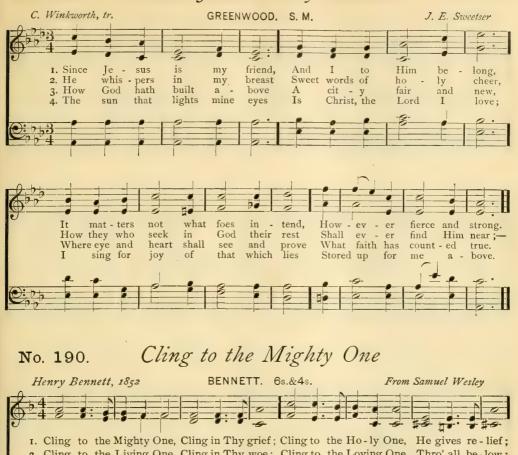


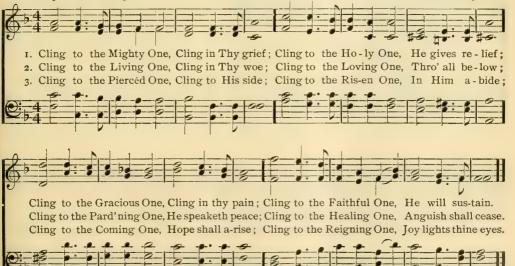
No. 188. Friend of Sinners! Lord of Glory



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

No. 189. Since Fesus is My Friend





Rest of the Weary No. 191. J. S. B. Monsell, 1863 R. Menthal. I. Rest of the wea - ry, Joy of the sad; Hope of the drea - ry, Light of the glad; 2. When my feet stum - ble, I'll to Thee cry, Crown of the hum - ble, Cross of the high; Home of the stranger, Strength to the end; Ref - uge from dan - ger, Sav - iour and Friend. When my steps wan - der, O - ver me bend. Tru - er and fond - er. Sav-iour and Friend! Pil-low where ly - ing, Love rests its head; Peace of the dy - ing, Life of the dead; Ev - er con - fess - ing Thee, I will raise Un - to Thee bless - ing, Glo - ry and praise; Path of the low-ly, Prize at the end; Breath of the ho-ly, Sav-iour and Friend. my en-deav - or, World without end, Thine to be ev - er, Sav-iour and Friend. A-MEN.

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

No. 192. Jesus, Thou Art the Sinner's Friend



No. 194. Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven







To Christ, Cre - a - tor, Sav - iour, King,
A - bove, be - neath us, and a - round,
As - sem - bled in Thy sa - cred name,
And make our se - cret soul to be A tem - ple pure, and wor - thy

The dead and liv - ing swell the sound.

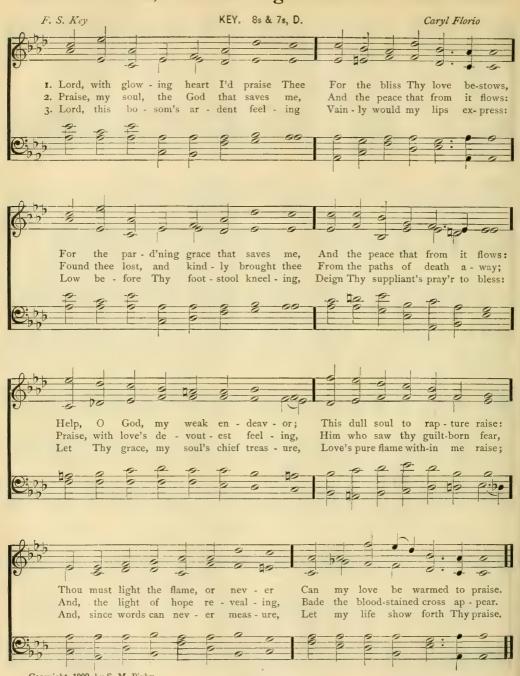
Where we Thy part - ing prom - ise claim.

Thee!





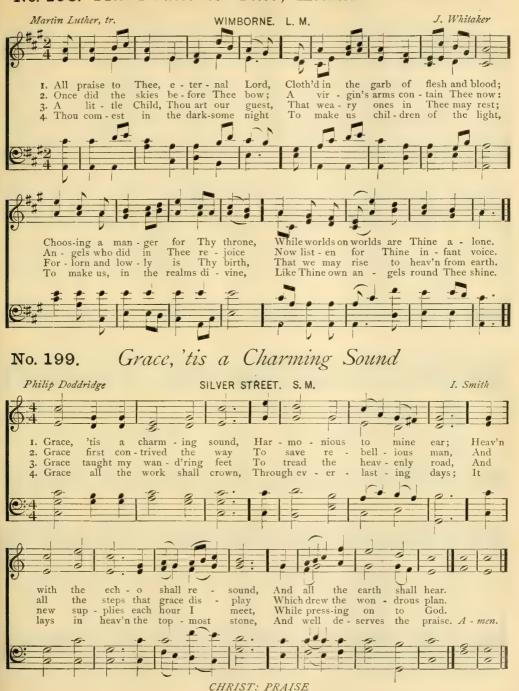
No. 197. Lord, with Glowing Heart I'd Praise Thee



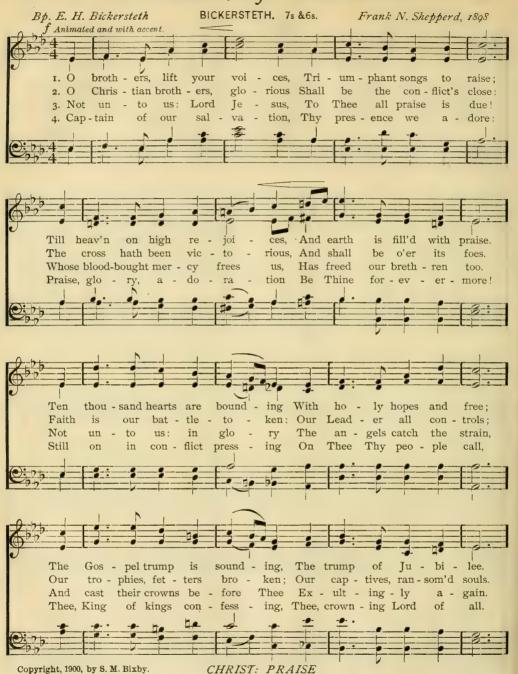
Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: PRAISE

No. 198. All Praise to Thee, Eternal Lord



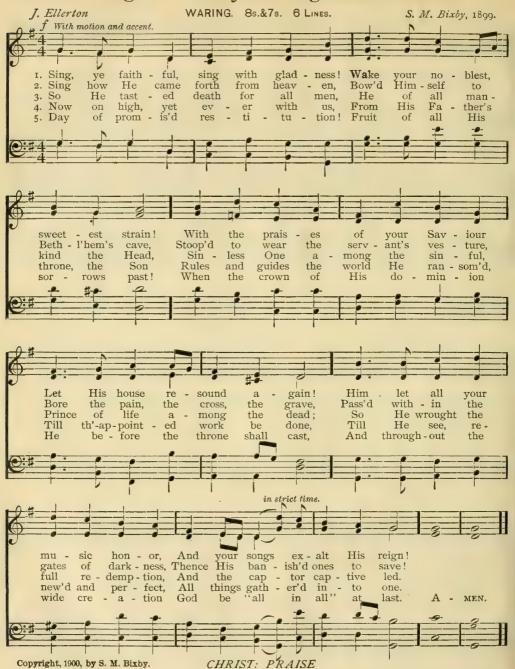
No. 200. O Brothers, Lift Your Voices



O Brothers, Lift Your Voices



No. 202. Sing, Ye Faithful, Sing with Gladness



Hosanna, Raise the Pealing Hymn No. 203. MILES LANE. C. M. William H. Havergal W. Shrubsole Ho - san - na, raise the peal-ing hymn To Da - vid's son and Lord; With cher - u - bim and Ho - san - na, Sovereign, Prophet, Priest, How vast Thy gifts, how free: Thy blood, our life; Thy 3. Ho - san - na, Mas-ter, lo, we bring Our of-f'rings to Thy throne; Not gold, nor myrrh, nor 4. O Sav - iour, if, re-deem'd by Thee, Thy tem - ple we be - hold, Ho - san - nas thro' eser - a - phim Ex - alt th'in - car - nate Word, Ex - alt th'in - car word, our feast; Thy name, our on - ly plea, Thy name, our on mor-tal thing, But hearts to be Thine own, But hearts to be ter - ni - ty We'll sing to harps of gold, We'll sing to harp Word. plea. Thine own. harps gold. No. 204. Come, Let Us Join Our Cheerful Songs Isaac Watts LAUD. C. M. J. B. Dykes I. Come, let join our cheer - ful songs With an - gels round the throne; thus;" "To died," they cry, 2. "Wor - thy be the Lamb that ex - alt - ed and pow'r di sus is wor - thy to re - ceive Hon - or vine; air, and earth, and all that dwell a bove the sky, And seas,



CHRIST: PRAISE



Awake, My Soul, to Joyful Lays

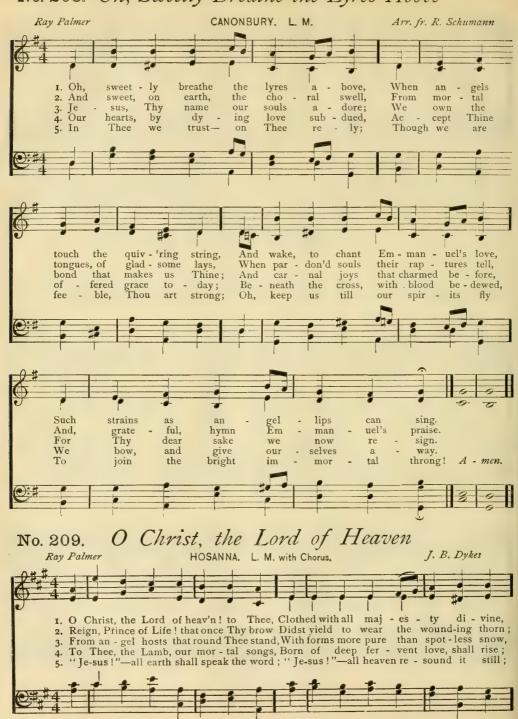


- 4 When trouble, like a gloomy cloud, Has gathered thick, and thunder'd loud, He near my soul has always stood; His loving kindness, O how good!
- 5 Often I feel my sinful heart Prone from my Saviour to depart, But though I oft have Him forgot, His loving-kindness changes not!
- 6 Soon shall I pass the gloomy vale, Soon all my mortal powers must fail; O may my last expiring breath His loving-kindness sing in death!

No. 207. Saviour, Source of Every Blessing



No. 208. Oh, Sweetly Breathe the Lyres Above

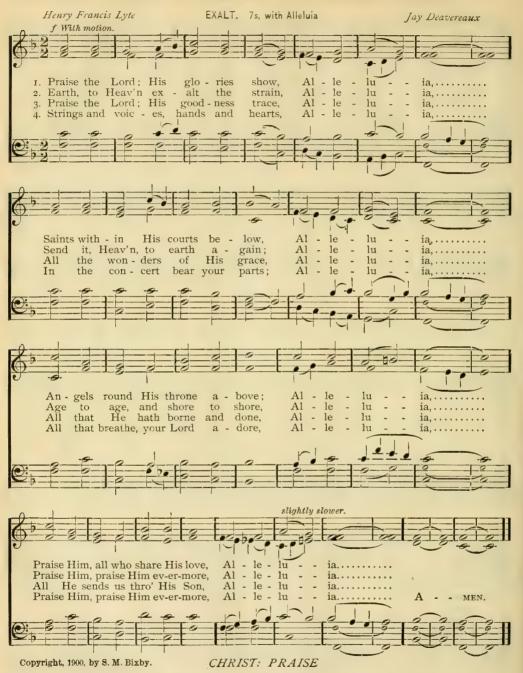


O Christ, the Lord of Heaven

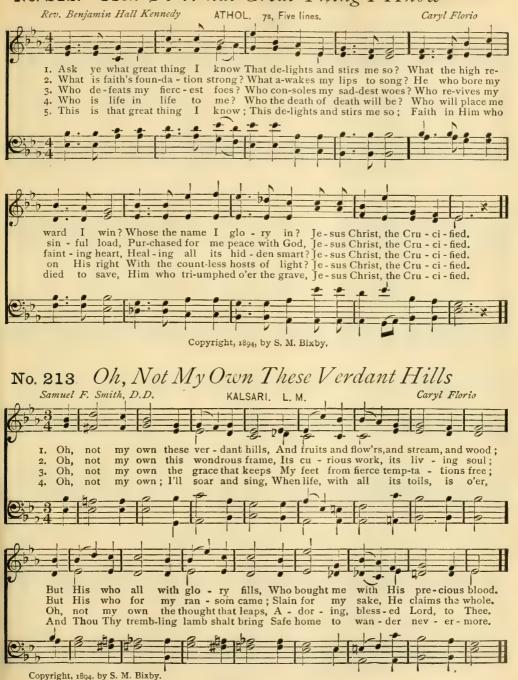


CHRIST: PRAISE

No. 211. Praise the Lord, His Glories Show

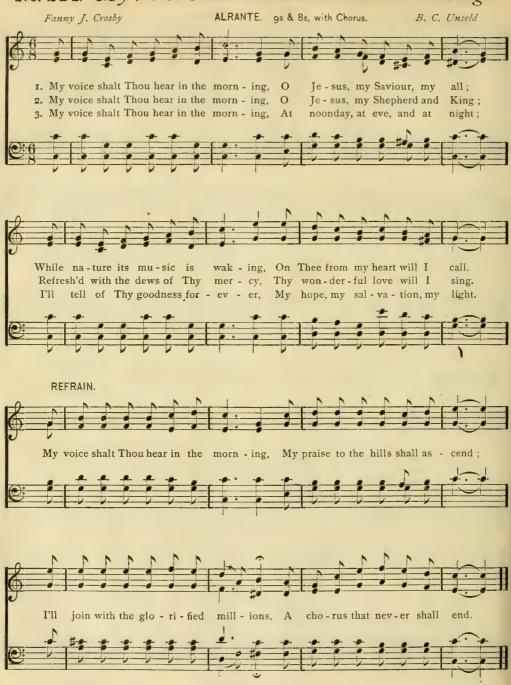


No. 212. Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know



CHRIST: PRAISE

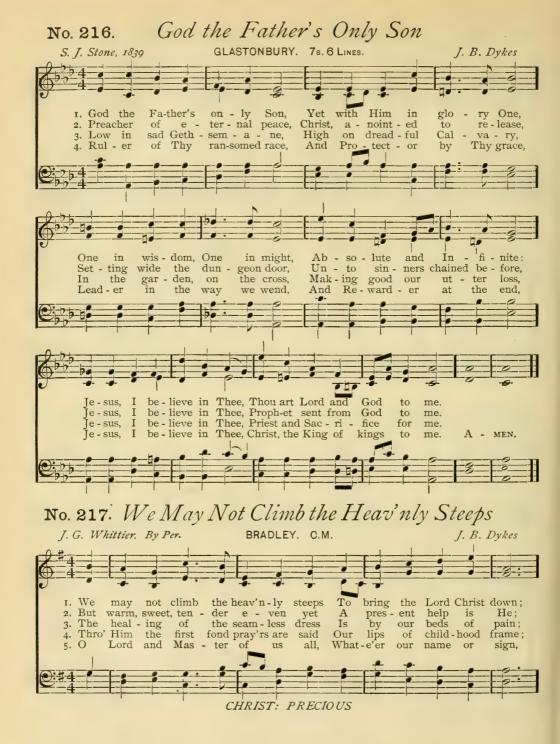
No. 214. My Voice Shalt Thou Hear in the Morning



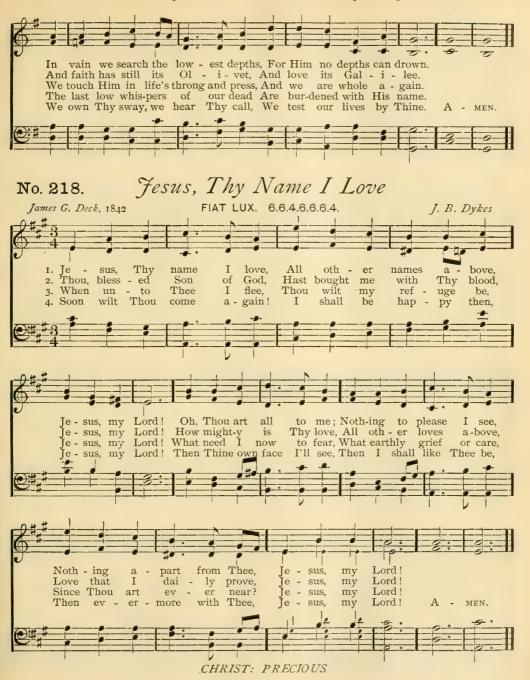
Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

No. 215. Lead on, O King Eternal





We May Not Climb the Heav'nly Steeps

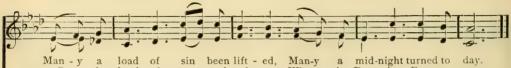


No. 219. I Heard the Voice of Fesus Say





No. 222. Oh, the Blessed Promise Given Rev. I. C. Starr, by per. KNOX. 8s & 7s D. S. M. Bixhv r. Oh, the bless-ed prom-ise, giv - en 2. Many a brok - en, con-trite spir - it, On the hills of Gal - i - lee Lone - lv. sor - row - ing and sad. 3. Ev-'ry phase of hu-man sor-row Fills the path we tread to 4. On the cloud the rain-bow glit-ters. Shines the star of faith a - hove heav-y la - den, Still is made to you and wea - rv. con - so - la - tion, Heard the heav'n-ly Felt the might-y ti - dings glad : Harps are hang - ing on the wil-lows, Souls are faint-ing by the way: not for - sake or leave us Let us trust His truth and love. Man-v a heart has thrilled to hear it, Man-y a tear been wiped a - way, the dy - ing gazed with rapt-ure, there still is balm in Gil - ead, And though here on earth we weep, there still is balm in Gil - ead, We shall bless His ho - ly name; be-vond the shin-ing riv - er.

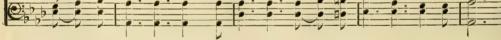


Man-y a load of sin been lift - ed, Man-y a mid-night turned to day.

On the land of rest and ref-uge, When the Bur-den-Bear-er came.

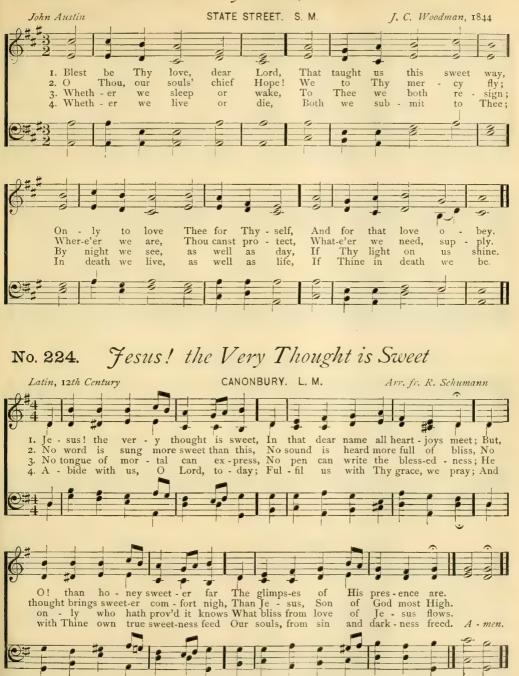
God with - in the man-y man-sions, Giv - eth His be - lov-ed sleep.

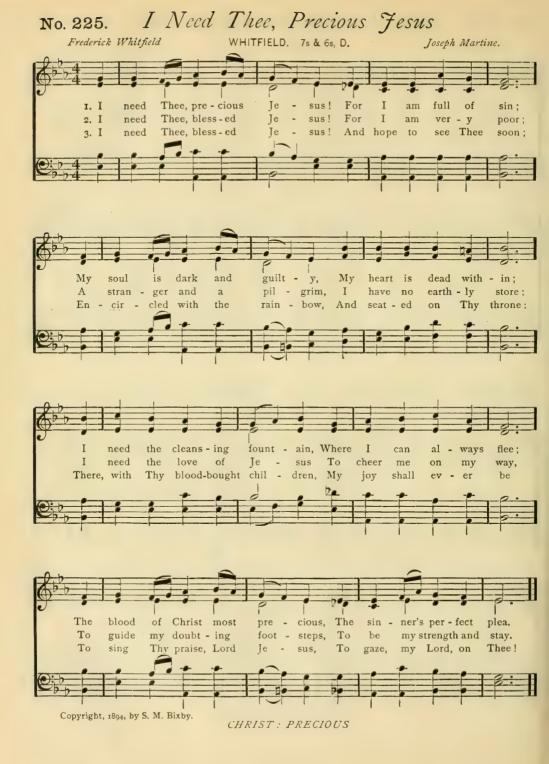
That to bear our sins and sor-rows, Christ, the Bur-den-Bear-er, came.



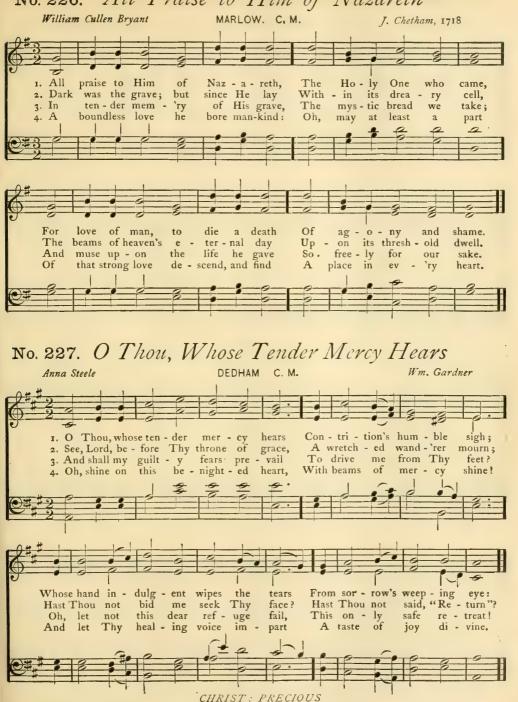
Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

No. 223. Blest Be Thy Love, Dear Lord

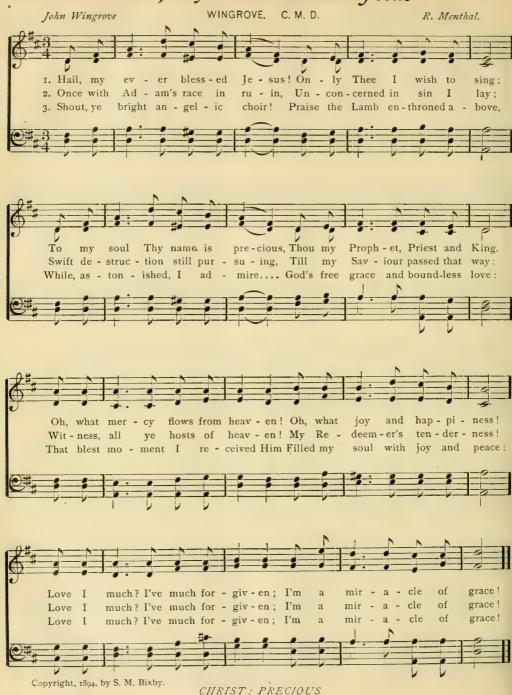




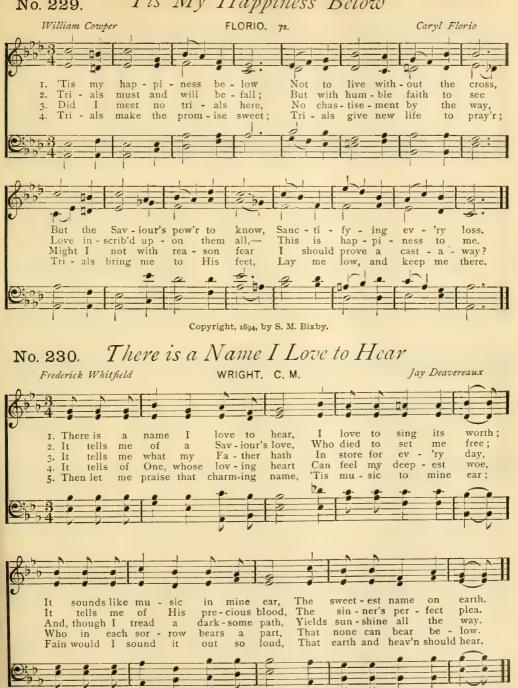
No. 226. All Praise to Him of Nazareth



No. 228. Hail, My Ever Blessed Jesus



'Tis My Happiness Below



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

Whither, Saviour, Shall I Flee August Hermann Walter WALTER 8s & 7s Carvl Florio Sav - iour, shall I flee? Who my con - fi - dence shall be? T. Whith - er. iovs that pass 2. Earth - lv Plea - sures last - ing a - wav. day, but a con - quer - or to go Thro' the storms of life be - low. the nar - row way Press - ing for - ward dav by day Where can now? Who can cheer my droop-ing heart? find com - fort and strife. Bit - ter mur-murs, deep-drawn sighs, Anx - ious care and toil faith, and hope, and With the Lord at rest to be: Life is the grace God e'en now: And this bless - ed of life hast Who can life and strength im - part? Words on Thou. From o'er - bur - den'd hearts that rise, - Not in these con - sist eth life. 'Tis the o-pen'd heav'n a - bove - Death as van-quish'd foe to see. Thou Lord on - ly, grace canst give, Words of life hast Thou. Copyright, 1804, by S. M. Bixby. No. 232. Come, Let Us Sing the Song of Songs Joseph Martine. James Montgomery, 1853 MARTINE. L. M. us sing the song of songs, The saints in heav'n be - gan the strain, re - deem us by His blood, To cleanse from ev' - ry sin - ful stain, en-throned, by fil - ial right, All pow'r in heav'n and earth pro-claim, we live, and when we die, And while in heav'n with Him we reign, I. Come, let Him, en-throned, by

Come, Let Us Sing the Song of Songs



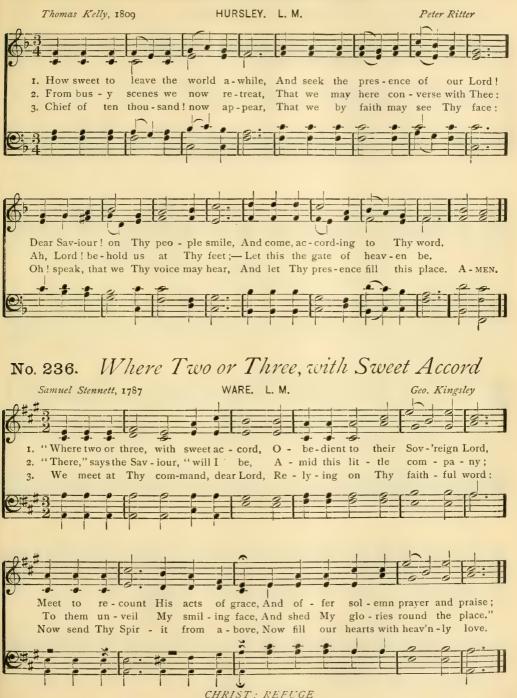
Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: REFUGE

No. 234. Beneath the Cross of Jesus

Elizabeth C. Clephane ST. CHRISTOPHER. P. M. F. C. Maker fain would take my stand, 1. Be - neath the cross of Je - sus I 2. Up - on that cross of Je - sus Mine eye at times can see 3. I take, O cross, thy shad - ow For a - bid - ing - place: my The shad - ow of a might - y Rock With - in a wea - ry land: The ver - y dy - ing form of One Who suf - fered there for me: ask oth - er sun - shine than The sun - shine of His face: A home with - in the wil - der - ness, A rest up - on the way, my smit - ten heart with tears Two And from won - ders I con - fess,to let the world go To Con - tent by, know no gain nor From the burn - ing of the noon-tide heat, And the bur - den of The won - der of His glo-rious love And my own worthless - ness. sin - ful self my on - ly shame, My glo - ry, all the cross. CHRIST: REFUĞE

No. 235. How Sweet to Leave the World Awhile



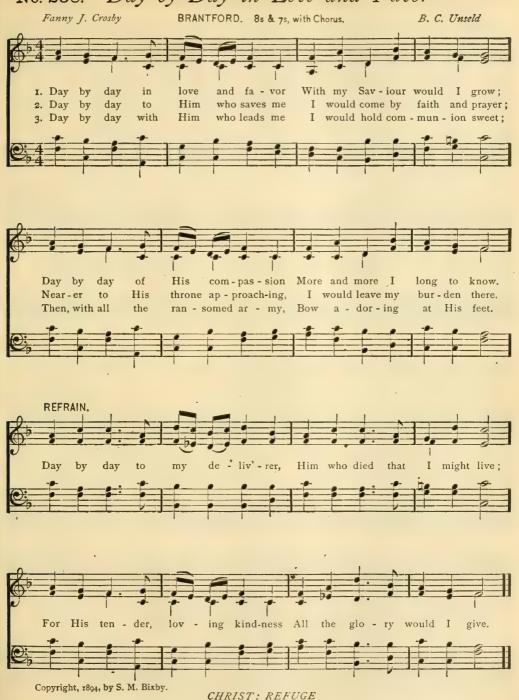
No. 237. Come, Heavy-laden and Weary



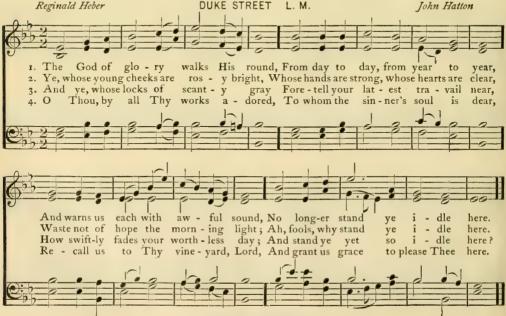
Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: REFUGE

No. 238. Day by Day in Love and Favor







CHRIST: REFUGE

No. 241. God is the Refuge of His Saints



GOD: REFUGE

No. 243. O Saviour, Precious Saviour



CHRIST: SAVIOUR

Christ, Whose Glory Fills the Skies



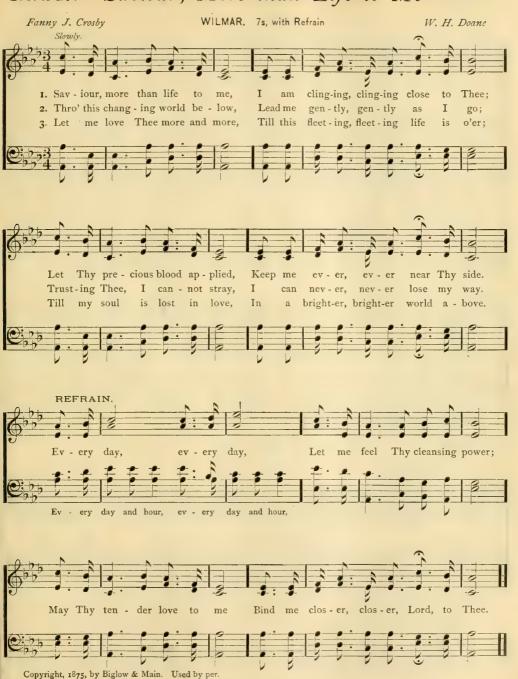
No. 245. Jesus Calls Us, o'er the Tumult



No. 246. My Sins, My Sins, My Saviour



No. 247. Saviour, More than Life to Me



CHRIST: SAVIOUR

No. 248. Saviour! Thy Dying Love



No. 249.

To God the Only Wise

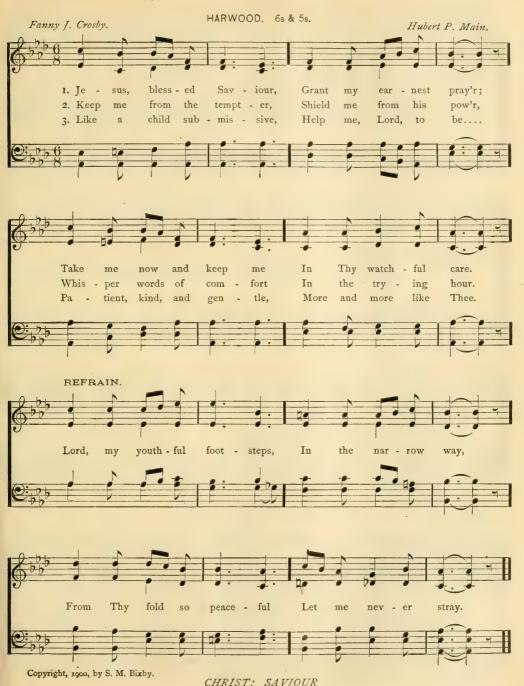


- To God the only wise,
 Our Saviour and our King,
 Let all the saints below the skies,
 Their humble praises bring.
- 2 'Tis His almighty love, His counsel and His care, Preserves us safe from sin and death, And every hurtful snare.
- 3 He will present our souls, Unblemished and complete, Before the glory of His face, With joys divinely great.
- 4 To our-Redeemer-God
 Wisdom and power belong,
 Immortal crowns of majesty,
 And everlasting song.

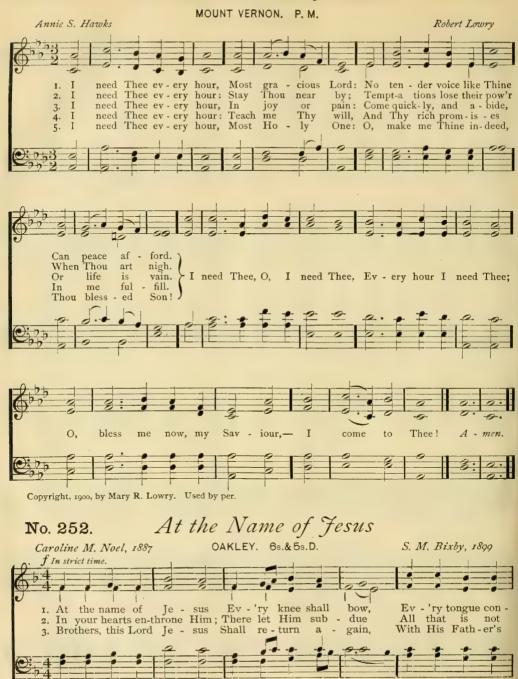
CHRIST: SAVIOUR

No. 250.

Jesus, Blessed Saviour

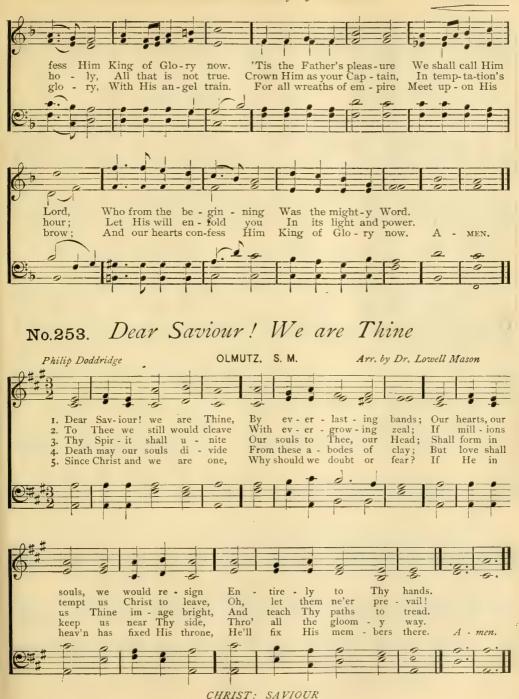


No. 251. I Need Thee Every Hour



Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: SAVIOUR



No. 254. To Thee, O Dear, Dear Saviour



CHRIST: SAVIOUR

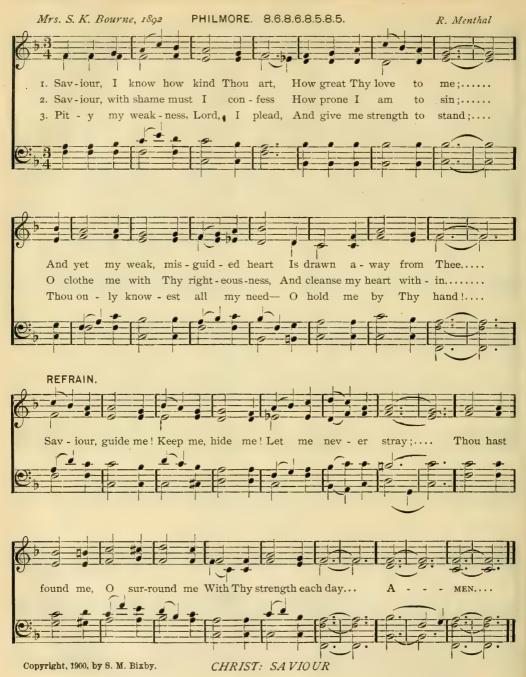
No. 255. Saviour! I Follow On



- I O Saviour, I have naught to plead, In earth beneath, or heaven above, But just my own exceeding need And Thy exceeding love.
- 2 The need will soon be past and gone, Exceeding great but quickly o'er: The love unbought is all Thine own And lasts for evermore.

CHRIST: SAVIOUR

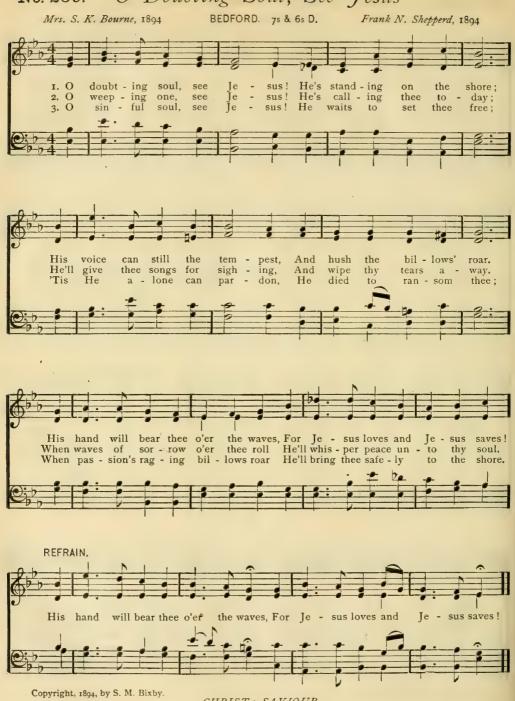
No. 257. Saviour, I Know how Kind Thou Art



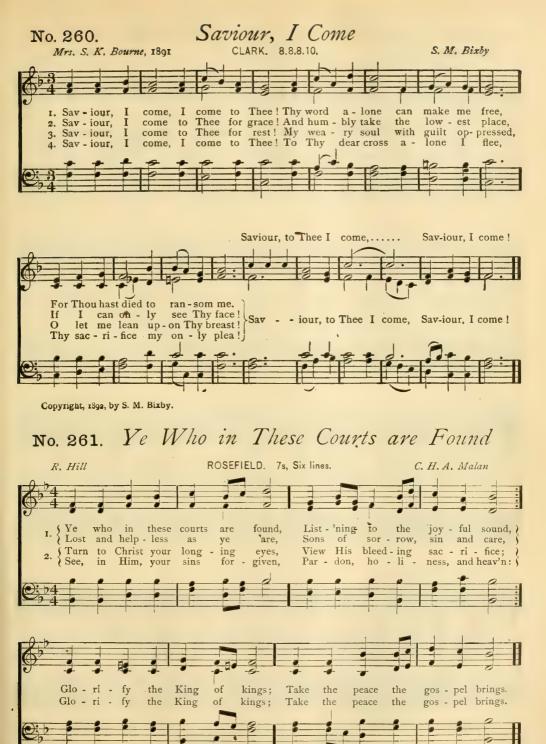
No. 258. The King of Glory Standeth



No. 259. O Doubting Soul, See Jesus



CHRIST: SAVIOUR



CHRIST: SAVIOUR

No. 262. He is Coming, He is Coming Mrs. C. F. Alexander HALSTEAD. 8s & 7s D. Carvl Florio Con moto: giojosamente. mf-I. He com - ing, He is com - ing, Not as once He came be - fore, 2. He com - ing, He Not is com - ing, in pain, and shame, and woe, com - ing, He 3. He is is com - ing, Not as once He wan - dered thro' 4. He com - ing, He is com - ing, Let His low - ly first







And the cho - sen twelve a - pos - tles Sit - ting crown-ed at His feet.

And we see the sign in heav-en Of our Judge and Sav - iour dear.

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: SECOND COMING

Hark! the Song of Jubilee



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

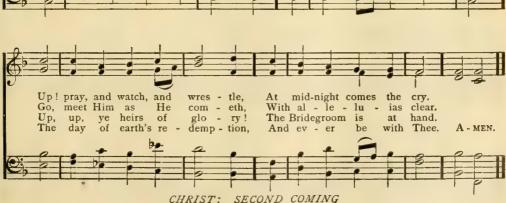
No. 264. O Morn of Bliss Eternal

BITTLE. 7s & 6s, with Chorus. Fanny I. Crosby B. C. Unseld morn of bliss e - ter - nal, What will our rapt - ure be, morn of bliss e - ter - nal, When all His saints shall rise, the mo-ment When we shall hear His When clothed in power and glo - ry, Our bless - ed Lord we see. ho - ly trans-port, To meet Him in the we are read - y, How will our hearts re - joice! REFRAIN. in clouds de - scend - ing Shall come to claim His own, gath - er all, both great and small, A - round His Fa - ther's throne.

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: SECOND COMING

No. 265. Rejoice, Rejoice, Believers Laurenti, Tr. Borthwick MUNICH. 7s & 6s D. German Melody, 1648 joice, re - joice, be - liev - ers! And let your lights ap - pear; that your lamps are ho - ly vir - gins, ex - pec - ta - tion, Re - plen - ish them with wise and ho - ly Now raise your voic - es higher, 4. Our .. hope and Je - sus, now ap - pear; And The ... night eve - ning is ad - vanc - ing, dark - er is near; your sal - va - tion, ju - bi - la - tions Look .. The now for end of toil. sin and in your Ye tions meet the an - gel choir. rise, Thou Sun so longed O'er for, this be - night - ed sphere! The Bride-groom is a - ris - ing, And soon He will draw nigh; The watch-ers on the mount - ain Pro-claim the Bride-groom near, mar - riage - feast is wait - ing, up - lift - ed, The gates wide o - pen stand; With hearts and hands We plead, Lord, to .. 0 see



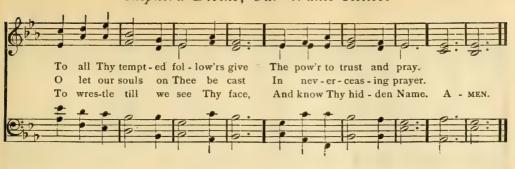
No. 266. The Lord is My Shepherd

Frank N. Shepperd, 1891 James Montgomery CLAREMONT. us. With expression. T feed in green I. The Lord is my Shep-herd, no want shall I know; stray, Since Thou art 2. Thro' the val - ley and shad - ow of death though I 3. In the midst of af - flic - tion, my ta - ble is spread; With bless-ings un - 4. Let good-ness and mer - cy, my boun-ti - ful God, Still fol - low my pas - tures, safe fold - ed He lead - eth soul where the rest; my Guar-dian, no rod shall de - fend me, Thy e - vil I fear; Thy With per-fume and oil Thou a meas-ured my cup run - neth o'er; meet Thee a - bove: seek, by the path which my a little slower. still wa - ters flow, Re - stores me when wand'ring, re-deems when oppress'd. No harm can be - fall, with my Com - fort - er near.
O what shall I ask of Thy prov - i - dence more? staff be my stay; noint - est my head; Thro' the land of their so - journ, Thy king - dom of love, fore - fa - thers trod Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

No. 267. Shepherd Divine, Our Wants Relieve



Shepherd Divine, Our Wants Relieve



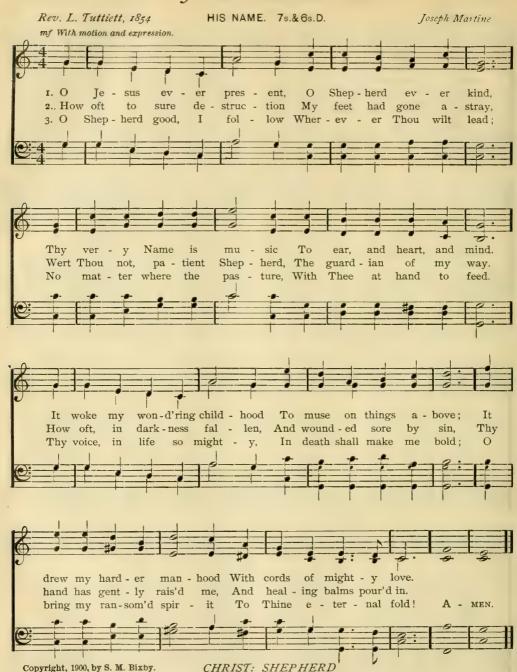


No. 269. I Was a Wandering Sheep

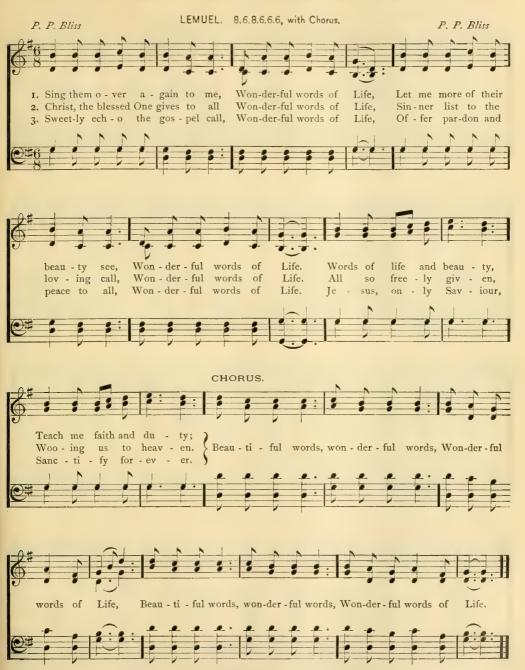


CHRIST: SHEPHERD



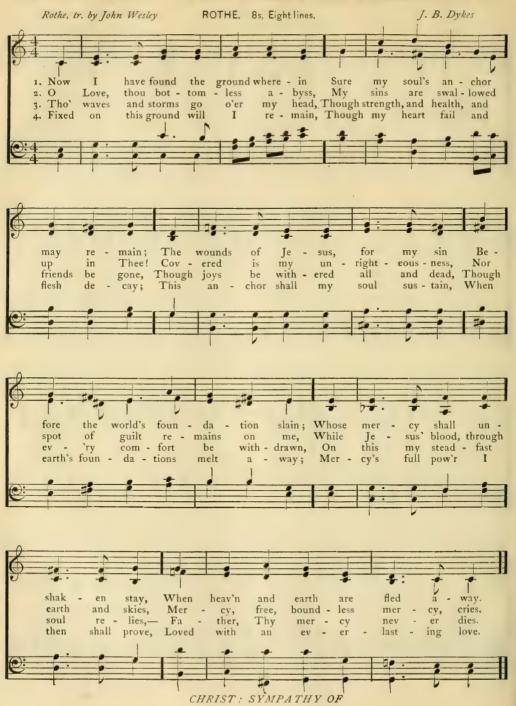


No. 273. Sing Them Over Again to Me



CHRIST: SYMPATHY OF

No. 274. Now I Have Found the Ground





CHRIST: SYMPATHY OF

No. 276. Spirit of God! Descend upon My Heart



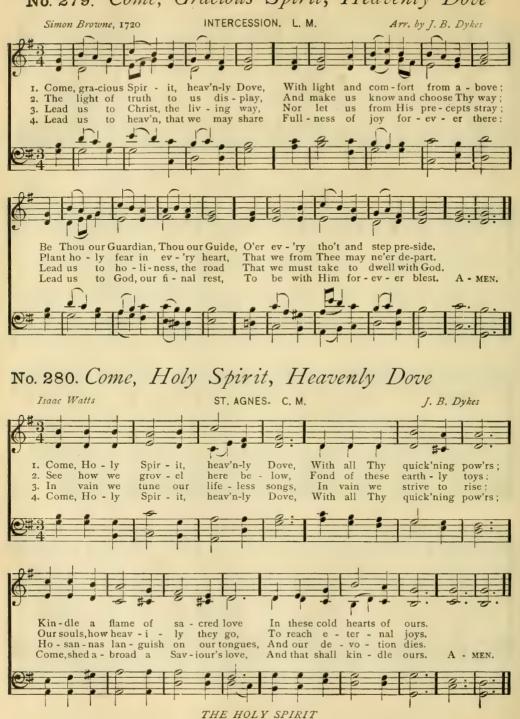
No. 277. Spirit Divine, Attend Our Prayers



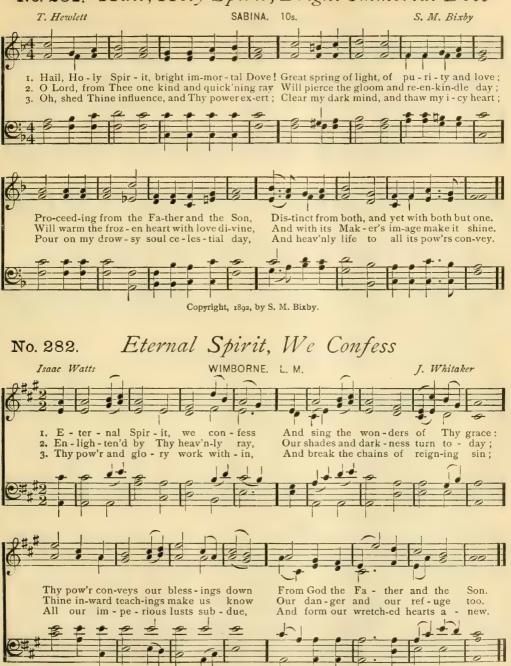
Spirit Divine, Attend Our Prayers



No. 279. Come, Gracious Spirit, Heavenly Dove

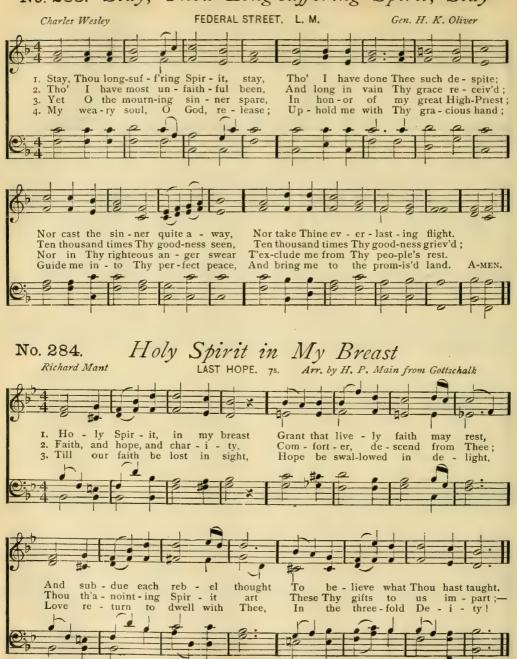


No. 281. Hail, Holy Spirit, Bright Immortal Dove

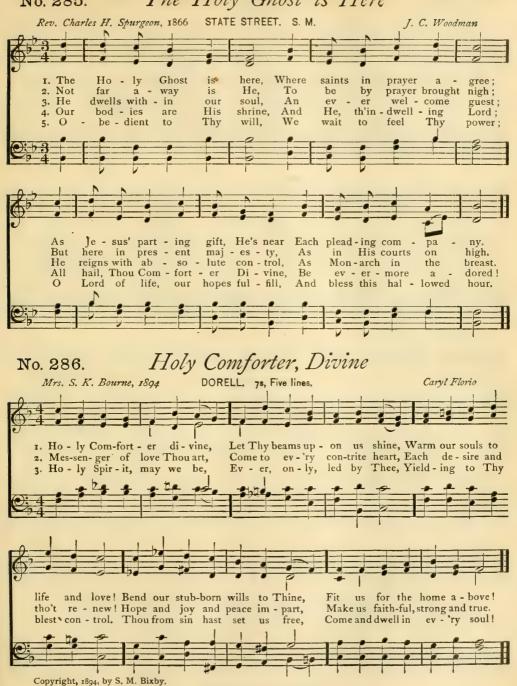


THE HOLY SPIRIT

No. 283. Stay, Thou Long-suffering Spirit, Stay



The Holy Ghost is Here No. 285.



THE HOLY SPIRIT

No. 287. Day by Day the Manna Fell



No. 288. Oh, Grant Us Light, that We May Know



No. 289. Gracious Spirit, Love Divine

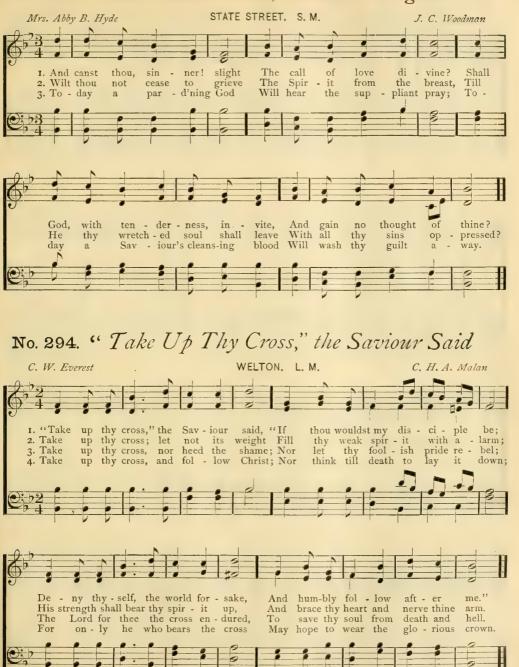
John Stocker WELBROOK, 7s. S. M. Bixby I. Gra - cious Spir - it, Love di - vine, Let Thy light with - in 2. Speak Thy pard-'ning Set the bur-den'd sin - ner grace to me; Seal and peace to me nev - er im - part; sal - va - tion me on from Thee stray; Keep me in the nar - row guilt - y fears re - move; Fill me with Thy heav'n - ly love. the Lamb of God; Wash me in His pre - cious blood. Lead to in - to my breast, Ear - nest of im - mor - tal rest. Breathe Thy - self soul with joy Keep me, Lord, for - ev - er di - vine: Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby. No. 290. O Holy Ghost, Thy People Bless ST. TIMOTHY. C. M. Rev. Sir H. W. Baker. Harm. by W. H. Monk Rev. Sir H. W. Baker long to feel Thy might; Who Ho - ly Ghost, Thy peo - ple bless, Our - selves to be Thy throne; 2. To Thee we bring, who art the Lord,
3. Life-giv - ing Spir-it, o'er us move, Let Give on the form-less deep; As Our His sav-ing truth re - veal; 4. Great gift of our as - cend - ed King, fain would grow in ho - li - ness, ev - 'ry thought, and deed, and word life and or - der, light and love, As chil - dren of the Thy pure do - min -ion own. Where now is death or sleep. A - MEN. Our hearts His love to tongues in - spire His praise to sing,

THE HOLY SPIRIT

No. 291. Come, Ye Disconsolate

Thos. Moore, v.v. 1, 2, Thos. Hastings, v. 3 10s & 11s. Samuel Webbe I. Come, ye dis - con - so - late, where - 'er ye lan - guish; Come, at 2. Toy of the des - o - late, Light of the Bread of Life; see wa the stray - ing, Hope of the 3. Here wa - ters flow - ing Forth from the see bring your wound - ed hearts shrine of God fer vent - ly kneel; Here pen - i - tent, fade - less and pure; Here speaks the Com - fort - er, throne of God, pure from a bove: Come the feast of love, here tell your an - guish; say - ing, Earth has no sor - row that heaven can-not heal. Earth has no ten - der - ly sor - row that heaven can-not cure. come, ev - er know - ing Earth has no sor - row but heaven can re - move. To-day the Saviour Calls No. 292. TO-DAY. 6s & 4s. Samuel F. Smith Lowell Mason To - day the Saviour calls! Ye wand't-ers, come;
 To - day the Saviour calls! Oh, lis-ten now;
 With - in these sacred walls
 To Je-sus bow.
 To - day the Saviour calls! For ref-uge fly;
 The storm of vengeance falls. Ru - in is nigh.
 Oh grieve Him not a - way, 'T is mer-cy's hour.

No. 293. And Canst Thou, Sinner! Slight



INVITATION

No. 295. Wanderer, Jesus is Calling

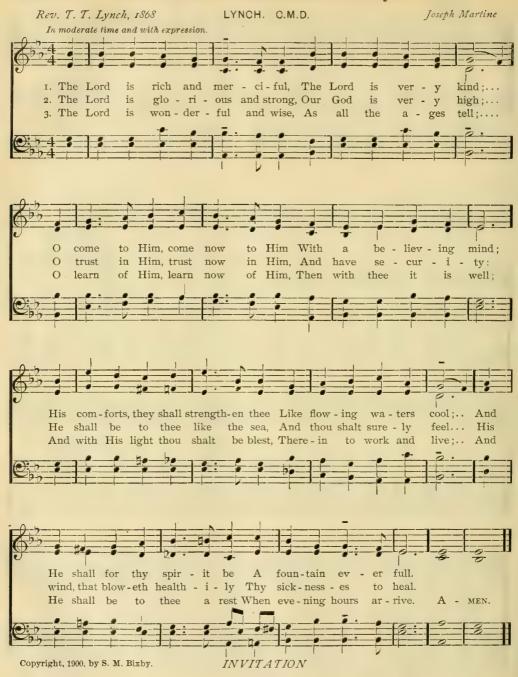
Mrs. S. K. Bourne, 1894 WANDERER. 8s & 7s, with Refrain. I. Wan - der-er, call - ing, Lov - ing-ly call - ing you Je - sus is home, call - ing, Pa - tient - ly call - ing you 2. Wan - der-er, Je - sus is now, Je - sus is call - ing, - Why should you lin - ger and 3. Wan - der-er, wait? Whis - per-ing soft to your spir - it, Ten - der-ly bid - ding you come. You can ac - cept Him this mo - ment, Here at His feet you may bow. mes - sage, - An - swer be - fore 'tis too to - day to the late! Turn from the world and its fol - ly, Come to your Sav - iour to - day; Long has His mer - cy been wait - ing, Wait - ing your heart to Swift - ly the mo-ments are pass - ing, Now is the time to de - cide: List - en while Je - sus is call - ing, Lest you should grieve Him a is will-ing to bless you,-Wan-der-er, come and be-lieve! you say to your Sav - iour? For your sal -va - tion He

Wanderer, Jesus is Calling

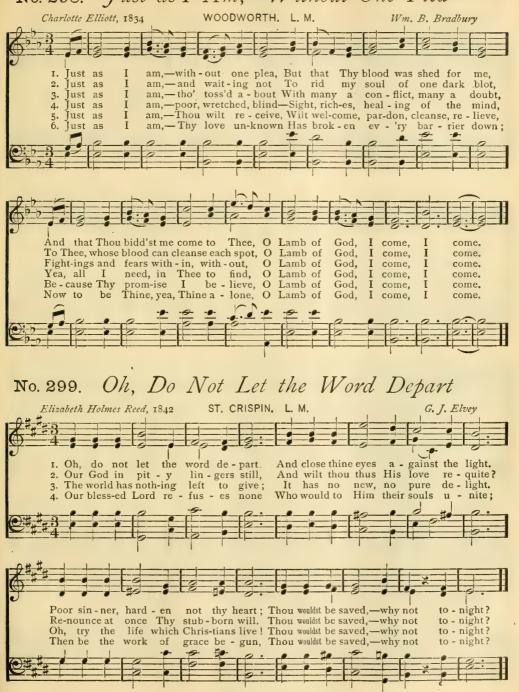




No. 297. The Lord is Rich and Merciful



No. 298. Just as I Am, -Without One Plea



INVITATION

No. 300. Oh, Haste to the Saviour To-day



No. 301. Art Thou Weary, Art Thou Languid?



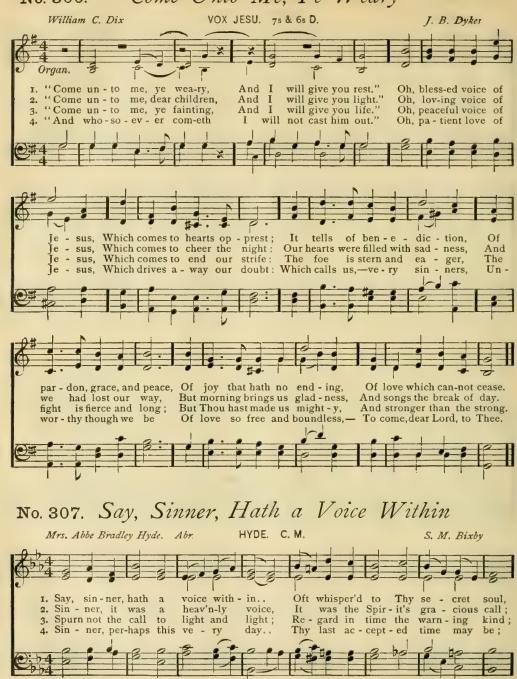
No. 303. Were the Lord to Ask Thee Now



INVITATION



No. 306. Come Unto Me, Ye Weary



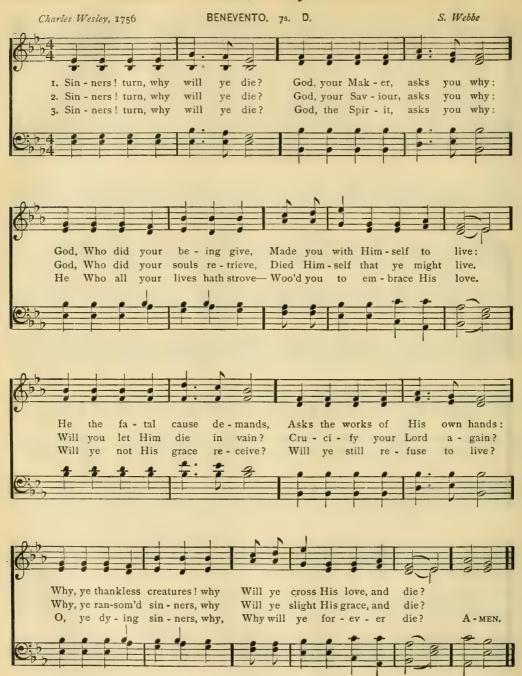
Say, Sinner, Hath a Voice Within



No. 308. Come, Ye Sinners! Poor and Wretched



No. 309. Sinners! Turn, Why Will Ye Die?



INVITATION





No. 312. Father, I Stretch My Hands to Thee

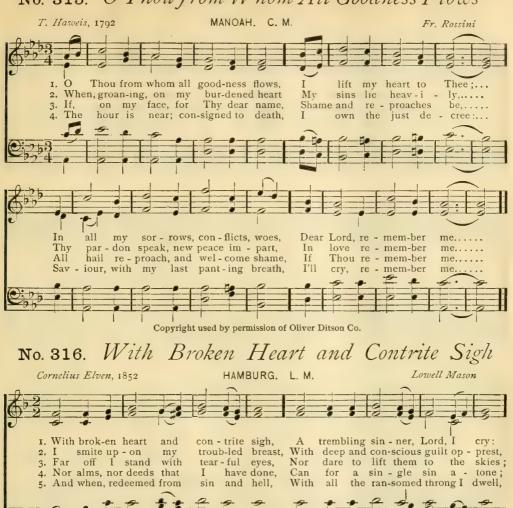


DECISION

No. 314. Depth of Mercy, Can There Be



No. 315. O Thou from Whom All Goodness Flows



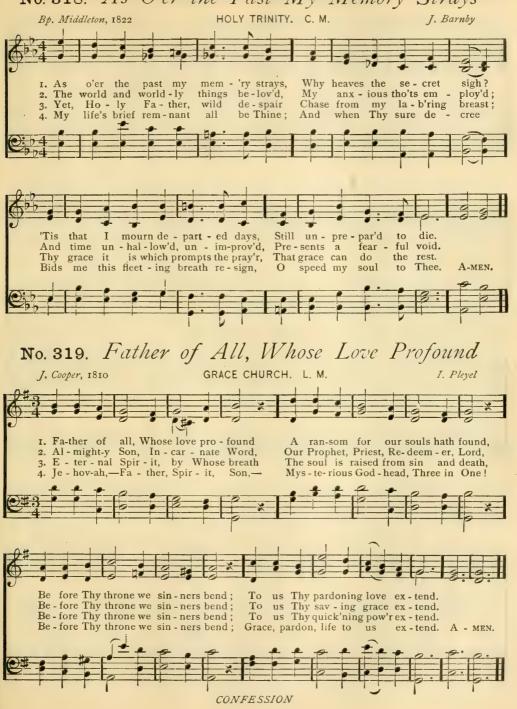


CONFESSION

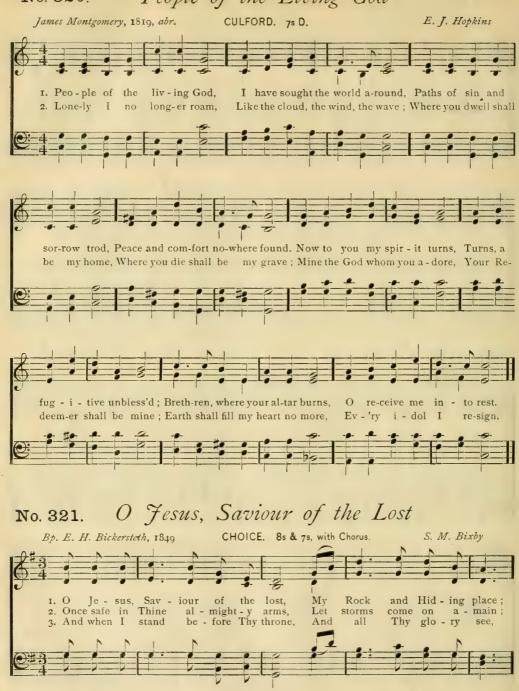
No. 317. O Jesus, Thou Art Standing



No. 318. As O'er the Past My Memory Strays



No. 320. People of the Living God

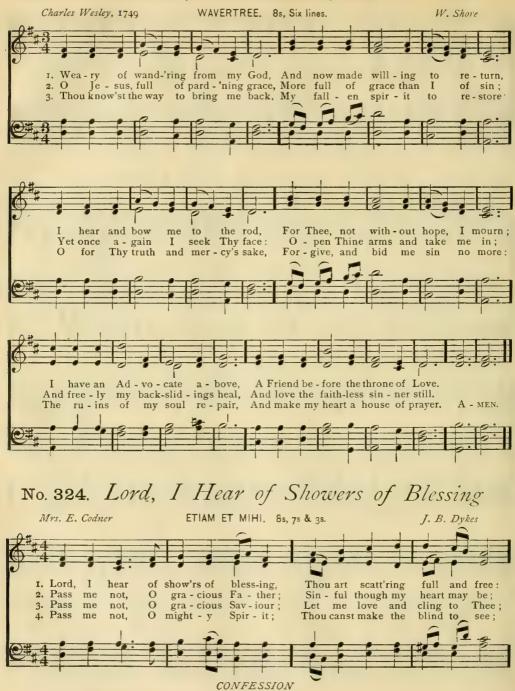


O Jesus, Saviour of the Lost





No. 323. Weary of Wandering from My God



Lord, I Hear of Showers of Blessing



- 5 Have I long in sin been sleeping—
 Long been slighting, grieving Thee?
 Has the world my heart been keeping?
 Oh, forgive and rescue me—Even me.
- 6 Love of God, so pure and changeless; Blood of Christ, so rich and free; Grace of God, so strong and boundless, Magnify it all in me—Even me.
- 7 Pass me not, but, pardon bringing, Bind my heart, O Lord, to Thee; Whilst the streams of life are springing, Blessing others, oh, bless me—Even me.

No. 325. Fesus, My Saviour! Look on Me



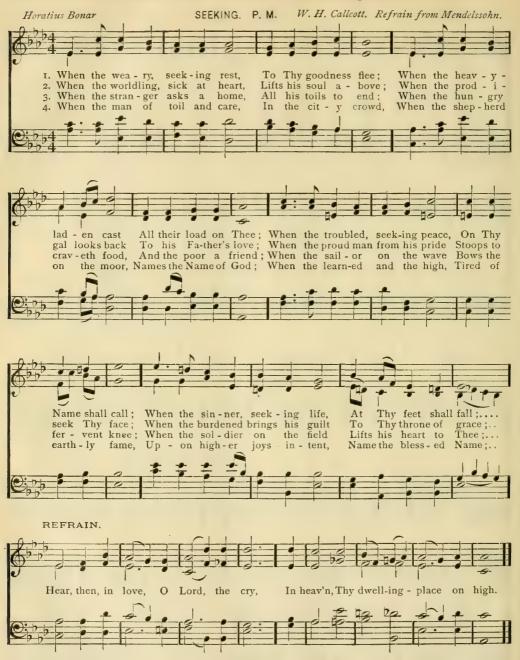
5 Standing alone on Jordan's brink, In that tremendous latest strife, Thou wilt not suffer me to sink: Thou art my Life. 6 Thou wilt my every want supply, E'en to the end, whate'er befall; Through life, in death, eternally, Thou art my All.

No. 326. O Jesus, My Saviour, I Come and Confess Mrs. S. K. Bourne, 1894 KEITH. 6.5.8.5.11.8. with Chorus. and con - fess How Ie - sus, my Sav - iour, I come long I have Te - sus, my Sav - iour, I come and de - plore My fol - ly, my Te - sus, my Sav - iour, for - give me, I pray, And make me wan - dered from Thee! Thy grace I a - dore, and Thy mer - cy I'll serve Thee hence - for - ward, I'll grieve Thee hard - ness and sin; Ac - cept me and reign in my heart from keep me Thine own; bless, "Where-as I was blind, now I see." Yes, now more, And now shall my ser - vice be - gin! And nev-er-more leave me Sav - iour, re - ceive, And take me and bless me, Lord, just as

No. 327. Approach, My Soul, the Mercy-seat

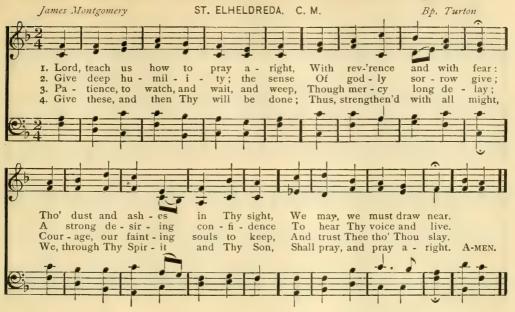


No. 329. When the Weary, Seeking Rest

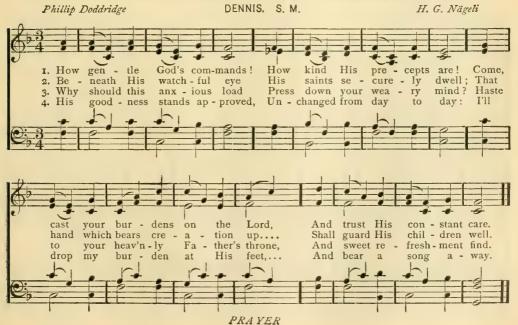


PRA YER

No. 330. Lord, Teach Us How to Pray Aright

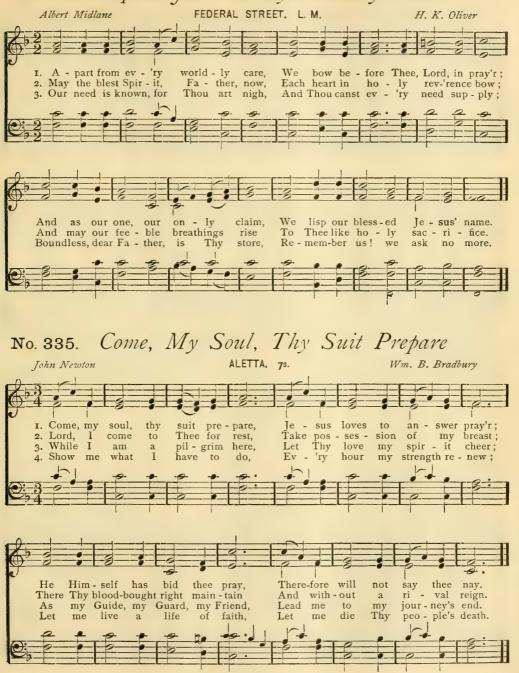


No. 331. How Gentle God's Commands





No. 334. Apart from Every Worldly Care



PRA YER

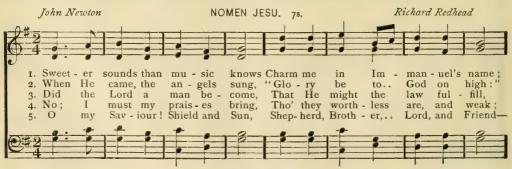
No. 336. Prayer is the Soul's Sincere Desire



- 4 Prayer is the contrite sinner's voice, Returning from his ways, While angels in their songs rejoice, And cry, "Behold, he prays!"
- 5 Prayer is the Christian's vital breath,
 The Christian's native air,
 His watchword at the gates of death,—
 He enters Heaven with prayer.

6 O Thou, by whom we come to God, The Life, the Truth, the Way! The path of prayer Thyself hast trod; Lord, teach us how to pray!

No. 337. Sweeter Sounds than Music Knows





No. 339. Fesus, Lord of Life and Glory

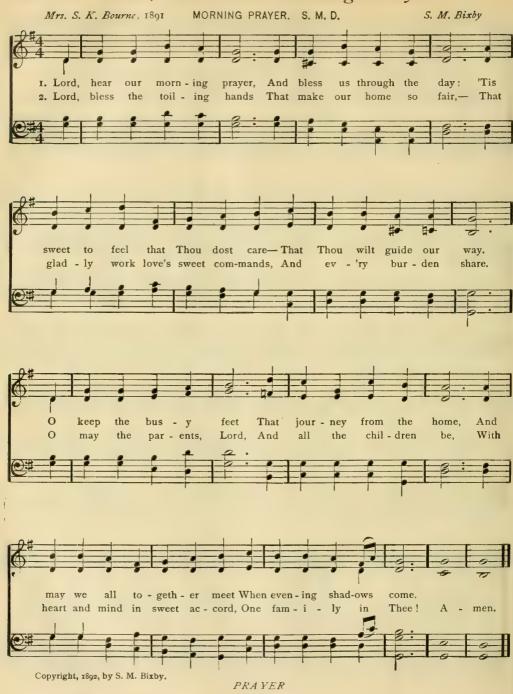


Thou, Lord, by Strictest Search Hast Known



PRA YER

No. 342. Lord, Hear Our Morning Prayer

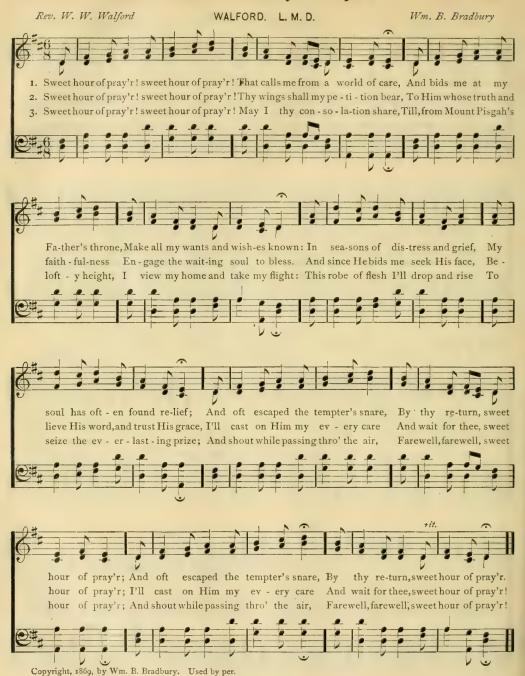


No. 343. I Love to Steal Awhile Away



No. 345.

Sweet Hour of Prayer



No. 346. When Our Hearts are Weary



No. 347. O, Thou that Hearest Prayer

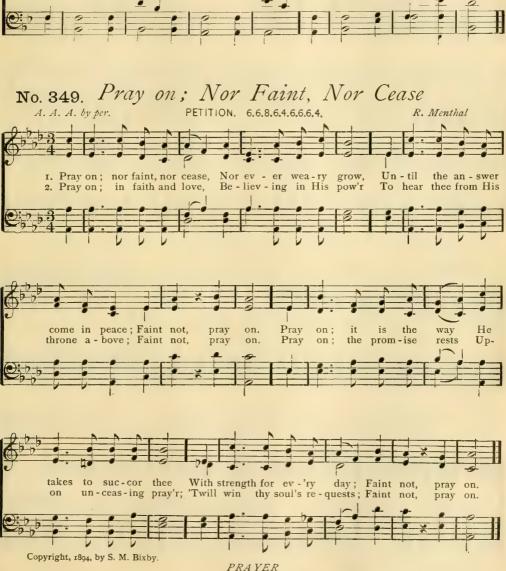


No. 348. Lord, When We Bend Before Thy Throne



Lord, When We Bend Before Thy Throne





No. 350. O'er My Heart Like Music Stealing Fanny J. Crosby BURKE. 8s & 7s, with Chorus. Hubert P. Main I. O'er my heart like mu - sic steal - ing, Lo, the pre - cious words I hear; 2. I will seek that balm of com - fort That so oft has stay'd my tears; 3. Thou, my Sav - iour, art my ref - uge; Changeless as Thy throne a - bove faith be - liev - ing, Thy Re - deem - er still is and wait with pa - tience, Till the prom - ised light of Thy pres - ence, And Thy ev - er - last - ing love. REFRAIN. O faint - ing spir - it, Cour - age, then, thro' ev - 'ry care; balm that will not fail thee At the bless - ed gate Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby. PRA YER

No. 351. Father, Whate'er of Earthly Bliss

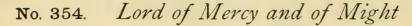
Anne Steele Dr. Lowell Mason NAOMI. C. M. earth - ly I. Fa - ther, what-e'er bliss Thy sov - 'reign will de - nies, thank - ful 2. Give me a calm and heart, From ev - 'rv mur - mur free: 3. Let the sweet hope that Thou art mine path of life Thy throne of grace Let this pe - ti - tion rise. And let me live to Thee Ac - cept-ed Thy The blessings of grace im - part, Thee. Thy presence thro' jour - ney shine, And crown my jour - ney's end. my No. 352. Lord, in This Thy Mercy's Day LACHRYMAE. 7s, Three lines. Isaac Williams A. S. Sullivan 1. Lord, in mer - cy's day, Ere from us pass grant us with heart - search-ing fears, 3. Ho - ly Je - sus, tears, Fill us 3. Lord. on Spir - it pour. Kneel-ing low - ly 4 By Thy night of agony, By Thy supplicating cry, By Thy willingness to die,-

- On our knees we fall and pray,
 Ere the hour of doom ap pears.
 Ere it close for ev er more.
 - PRA YER
- 5 By Thy tears of bitter woe From Jerusalem below, Let us not Thy love forego.
- 6 Judge and Saviour of our race, Grant us, when we see Thy face With Thy ransomed ones a place.

No. 353. Whatever Troubles Thee



Copyright, 1694, by S. M. Bixby.





No. 355. Prayer is Appointed to Convey



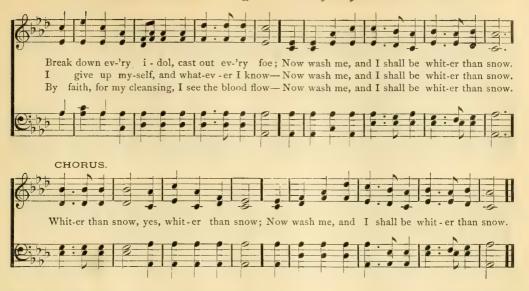
No. 357. Lord, for To-morrow and its Needs

E. R. Wilberforce H. R. Palmer, by per. 8s & 4s. I. Lord, for to-mor - row and its needs I do not pray; Keep me, my God, from 2. Let me no wrong or i - dle word Un - think-ing say; Set Thou a seal up to-day this life of mine Should ebb a - way, Give me Thy Sac - ra stain Tust for . to la - bor earn - est - ly, of sin, to - day. Help me my lips Thro' all to - day. Let in sea - son, Lord, be grave, me ment Di - vine, So to - mor-row and its needs Fa - ther, to - day. rall. And Let me be kind in word and deed, Fa - ther to - day. du - ly pray; In sea - son Let me be faith - ful to Thy grace, Dear Lord, to - day. gay; Still keep me, guide me, love me, Lord, Thro' each to - day. I do not prav: Copyright, 1887, by H. R. Palmer.

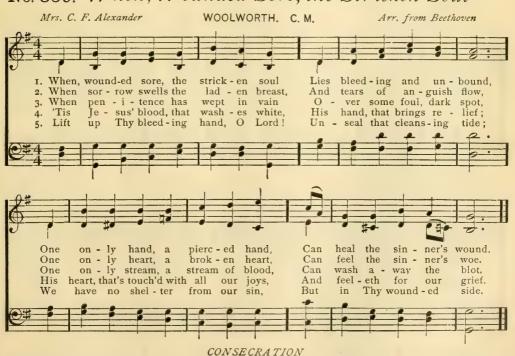
No. 358. Dear Jesus, I Long to be Perfectly Whole



Dear Jesus, I Long to be Perfectly Whole



No. 359. When, Wounded Sore, the Stricken Soul

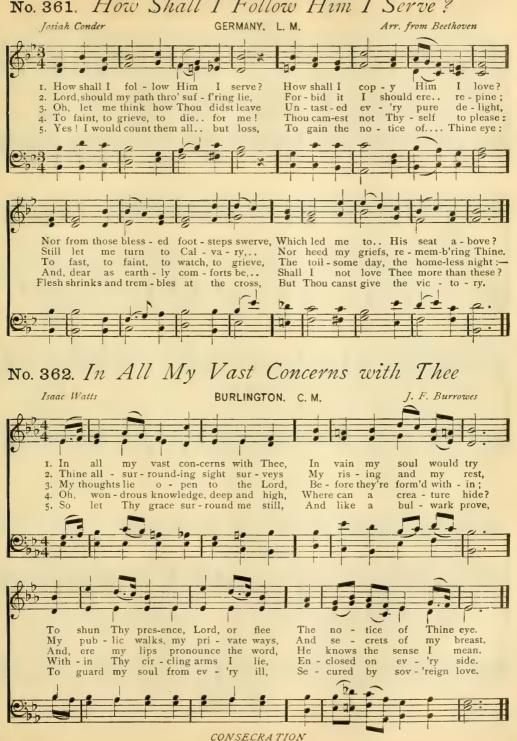


No. 360. Stranger, Who from Out the Bosom



CONSECRATION

No. 361. How Shall I Follow Him I Serve?

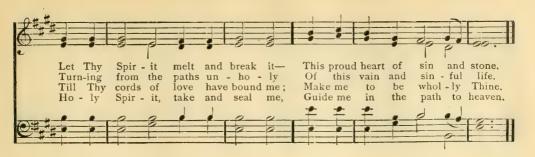


No. 363. Take My Life, and Let it Be



CONSECRATION

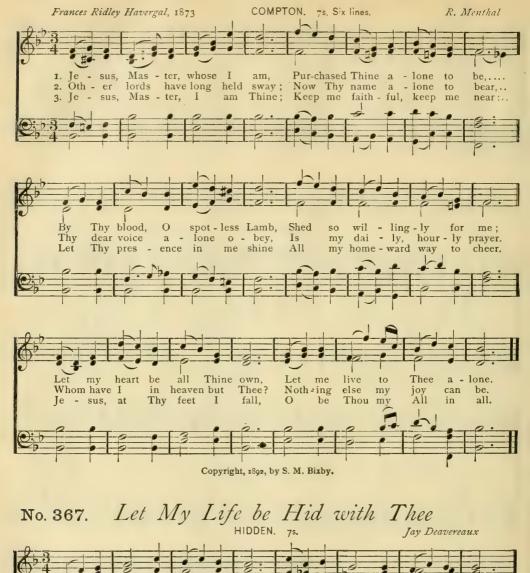
Take My Heart, O Father



No. 365. My Jesus, as Thou Wilt



No. 366. Jesus, Master, Whose I Am



with Thee, with Thee,

with Thee,

hid

hid

hid

2. Let

Gra - cious Sav - iour, Lord

Bound with - in

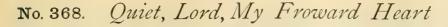
When my soul is vexed be - low;

Thy life

Let My Life be Hid with Thee



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

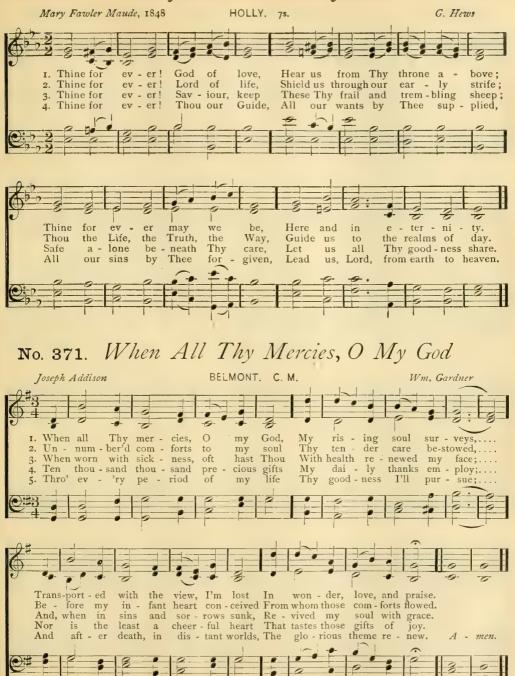


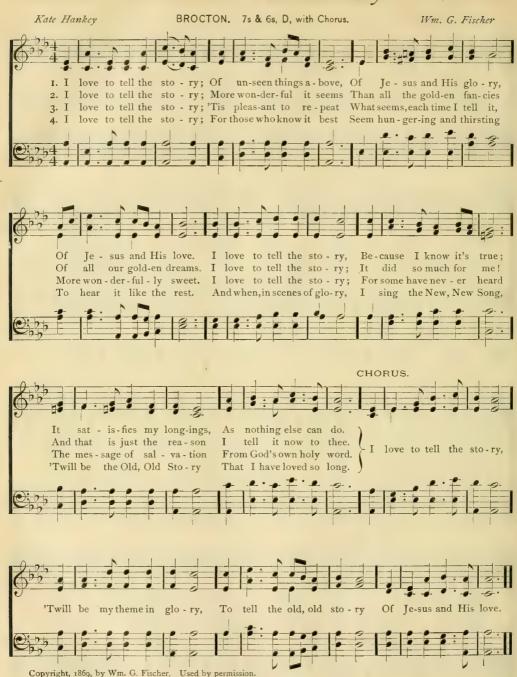


No. 369. Fesus, I My Cross Have Taken



No. 370. Thine for Ever! God of Love





LOVE AND GRATITUDE

Thou, O My Jesus



No. 374. O Jesus, Thou the Beauty Art

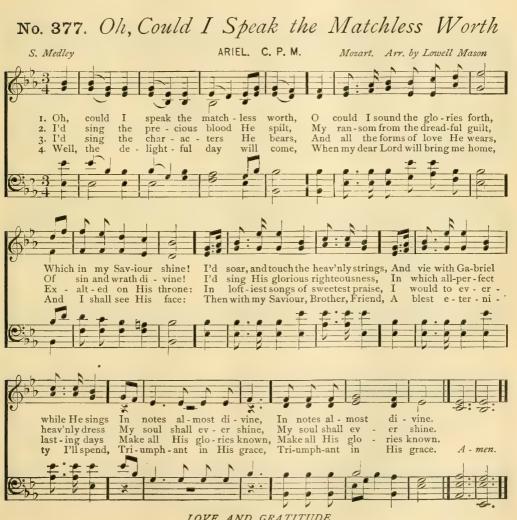


Saviour, Blessed Saviour No. 375.

Godfrey Thring MARY MAGDALENE. 6s & 5s D. J. B. Dykes I. Sav-iour, bless-ed Sav - iour, List - en while we sing, Hearts and 2. Great and ev - er great - er Are Thy mer - cies here, True and ev - erstill and clear - er Dawns the light from heaven, In our to our King. have of - fer. last - ing the glo - ries there, Where pain, sor - row. no or News sin for - given. Life lost shad be, Bod - y, soul and spir - it, All we yield to All we hope to Toil, or care, is known, Where the an - gel le - gions Cir - cle round Thy throne. Thou hast shed Thy ra - diance On Pure the light with - in; No. 376. Come, Happy Souls, Approach Your God Isaac Watts CHESTERFIELD. C. M. T. Haweis I. Come, hap - py me - lo - dious songs; souls, ap - proach your God, With new, bound - less 2. So strange, so was the love That ied dy - ing Je - sus, were not mer - ci - ful and 3. Thy hands, dear armed With a - veng - ing all was mild, And wrath for - sook the 5. See, dear - est Lord, our will - ing souls Ac - cept Thine of - fer'd grace:

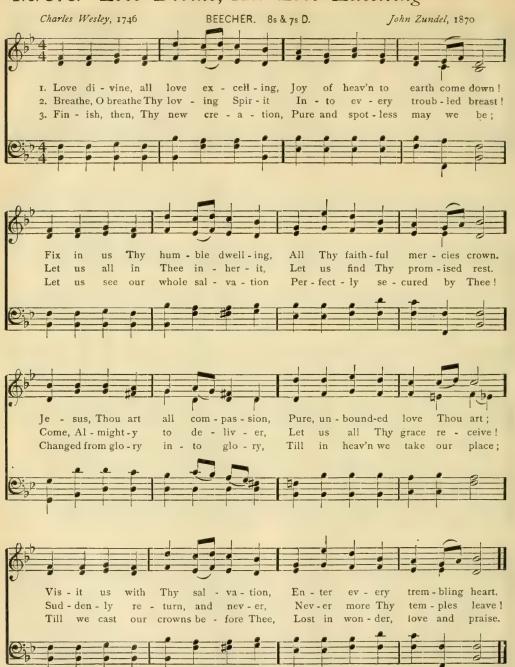
Come, Happy Souls, Approach Your God





LOVE AND GRATITUDE

No. 378. Love Divine, All Love Excelling



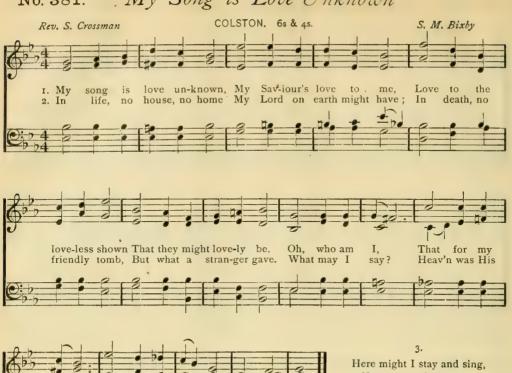
LOVE AND GRATITUDE

No. 379. I Worship Thee, Sweet Will of God



LOVE AND GRATITUDE

No. 381. My Song is Love Unknown





Here might I stay and sing,
No story so divine;
Never was love, dear King,
Never was grief like Thine.
This is my Friend,
In whose sweet praise
I all my days
Could gladly spend.

No. 382. O Fesus, My Saviour, to Thee I Submit



O Jesus, My Savionr, to Thee I Submit



4 O Jesus, my Saviour, with Thee I am blest!
My life and salvation, my joy and my rest!
Thy name be my theme, and Thy love be my song,
Thy grace shall inspire both my heart and my
tongue.

5 Oh, who's like my Saviour? He's Salem's bright
King,

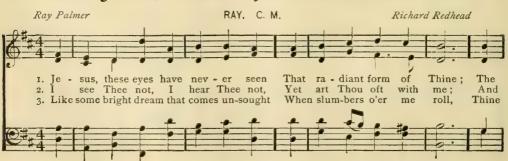
He smiles, and He loves me, and learns me to sing, I'll praise Him, I'll praise Him, with notes loud and While rivers of pleasure my spirit do fill. [shrill,



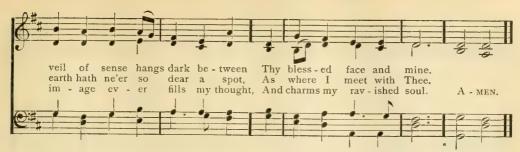
No. 384. More Love to Thee, O Christ



No. 385. Fesus, These Eyes Have Never Seen



Jesus, These Eyes Have Never Seen



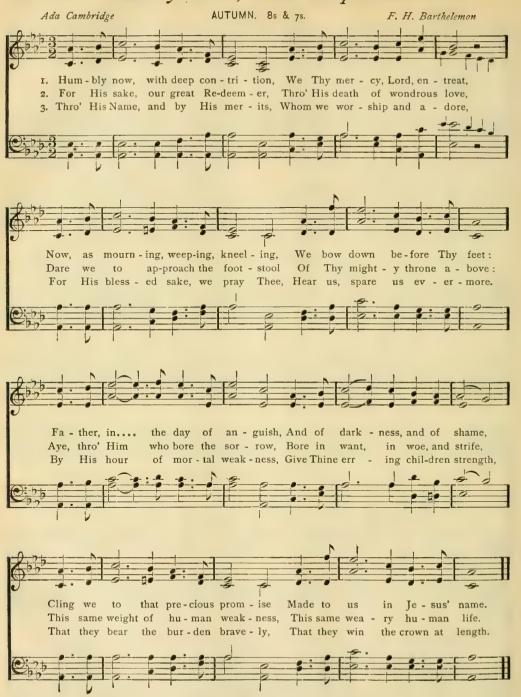
4 Yet though I have not seen, and still Must rest in faith alone, I love Thee, dearest Lord,—and will,

Unseen, but not unknown.

5 When death these mortal eyes shall seal, And still this throbbing heart, The rending veil shall Thee reveal, All glorious as Thou art. AMEN.

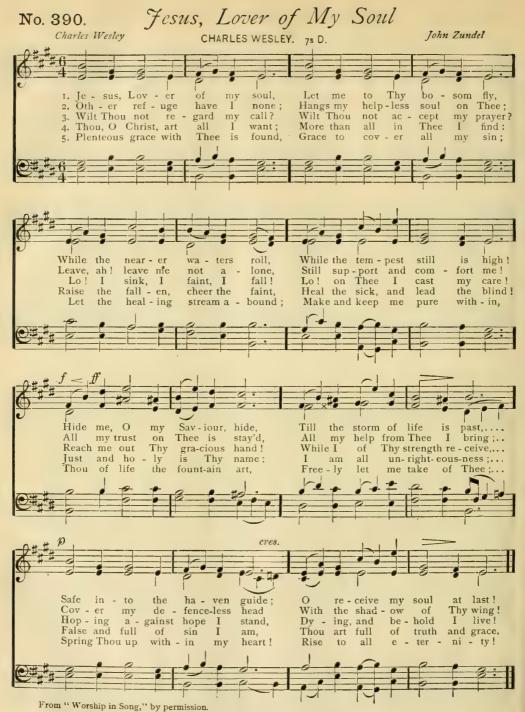


No. 387. Humbly Now, with Deep Contrition

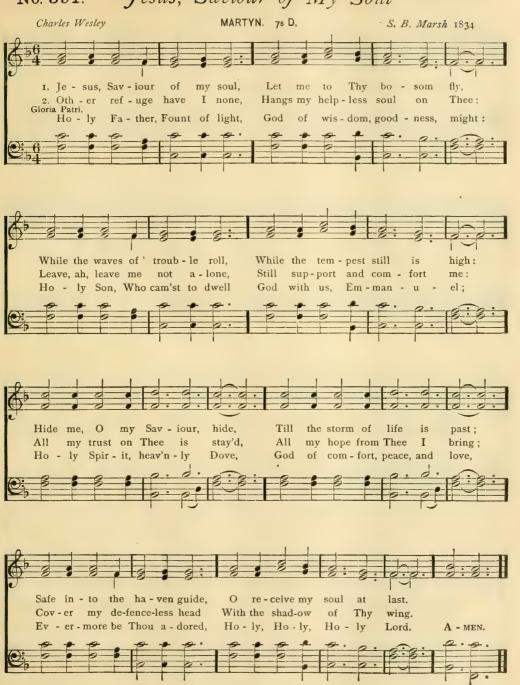


LOVE AND GRATITUDE

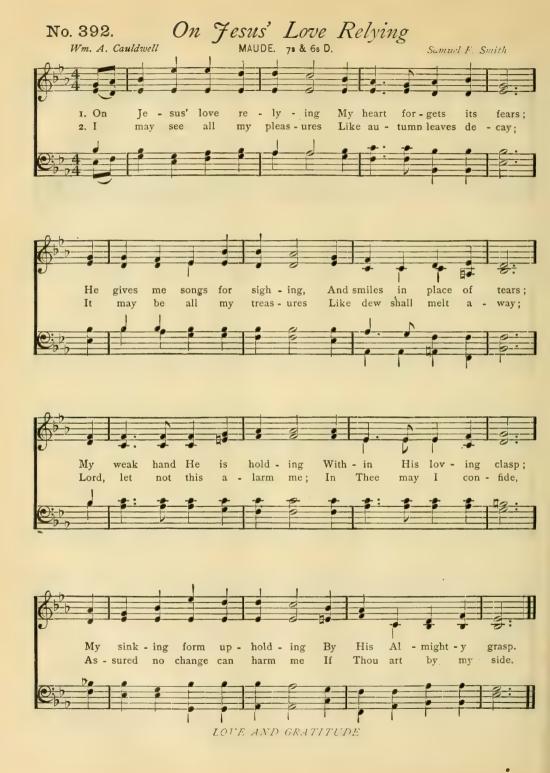




No. 391. Jesus, Saviour of My Soul

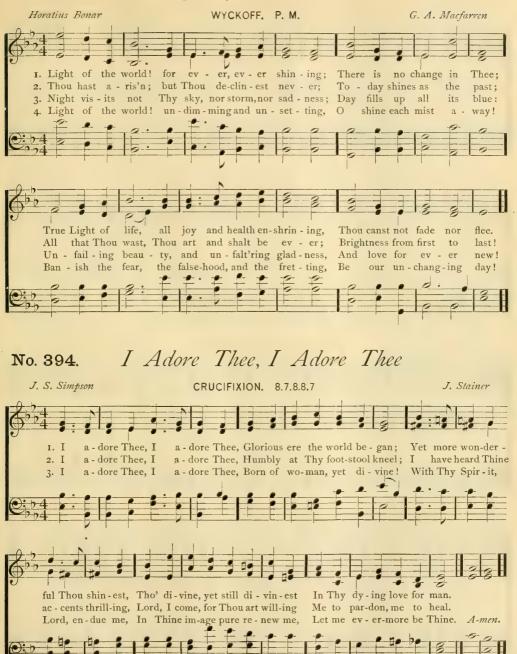


LOVE AND GRATITUDE

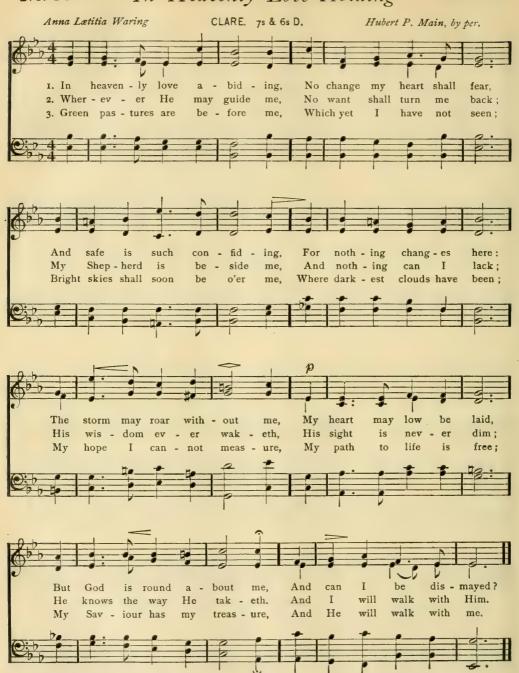


No. 393.

Light of the World

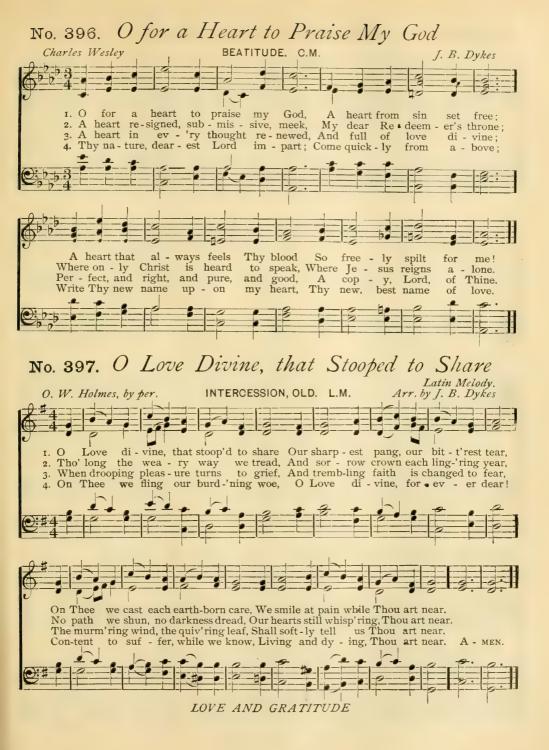


No. 395. In Heavenly Love Abiding



Copyright, 1878, by Hubert P. Main.

LOVE AND GRATITUDE



No. 398. Jesus, We Come to Thee



No. 399. O Gift of Gifts! O Grace of Faith



O Gift of Gifts! O Grace of Faith



No. 400. 'Tis so Sweet to Trust in Jesus

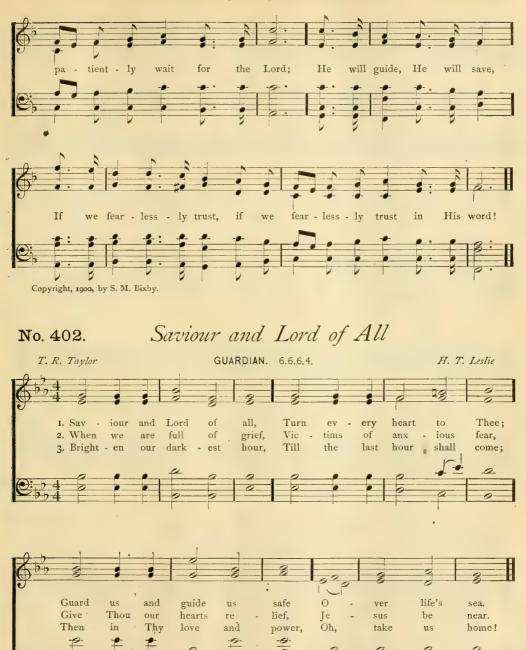


No. 401. When Tempests of Sorrow Arise



FAITH AND TRUST

When Tempests of Sorrow Arise



FAITH AND TRUST

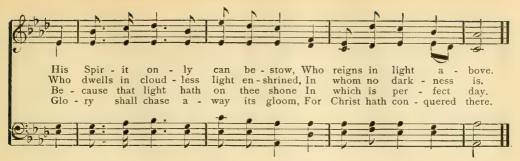
No. 403. Trusting, My Lord, in Thee



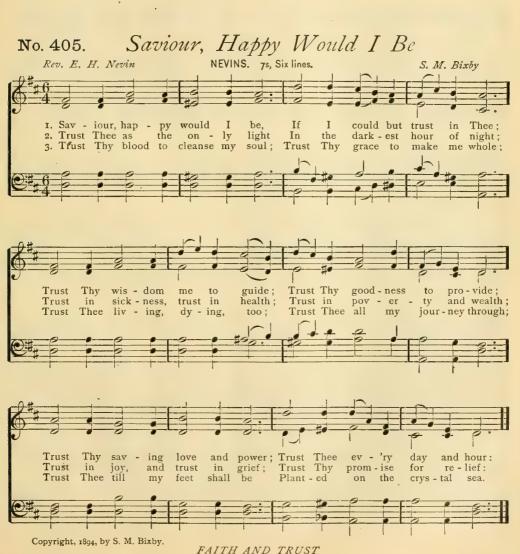
Copyright, 1892 and 1894, by S. M. Bixby.



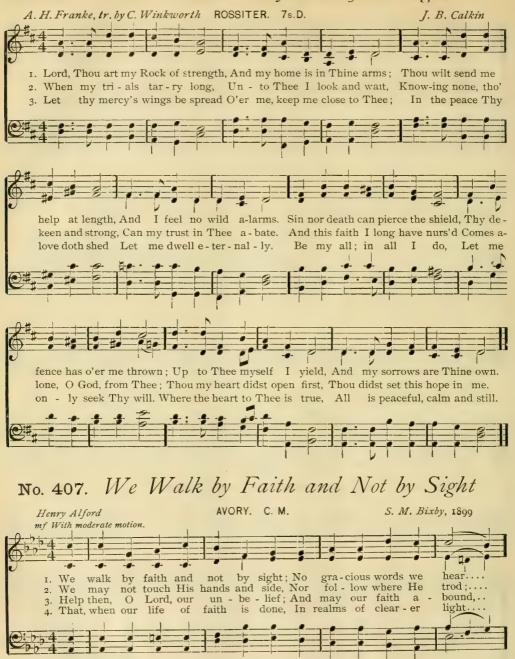
Walk in the Light



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.



No. 406. Lord, Thou Art My Rock of Strength

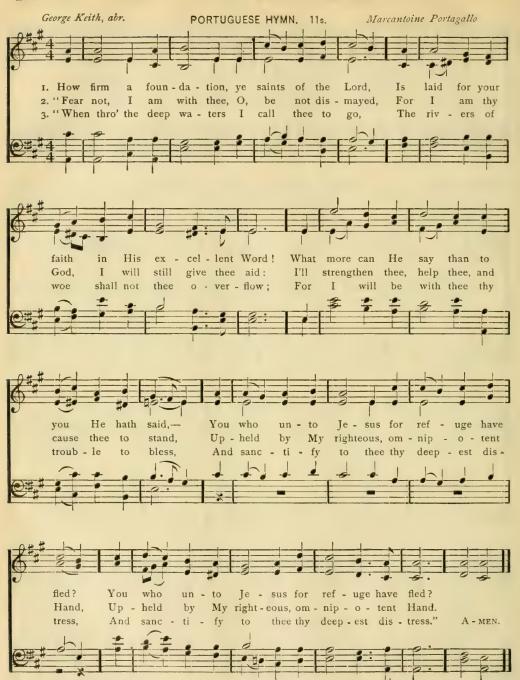


FAITH AND TRUST

We Walk by Faith and Not by Sight

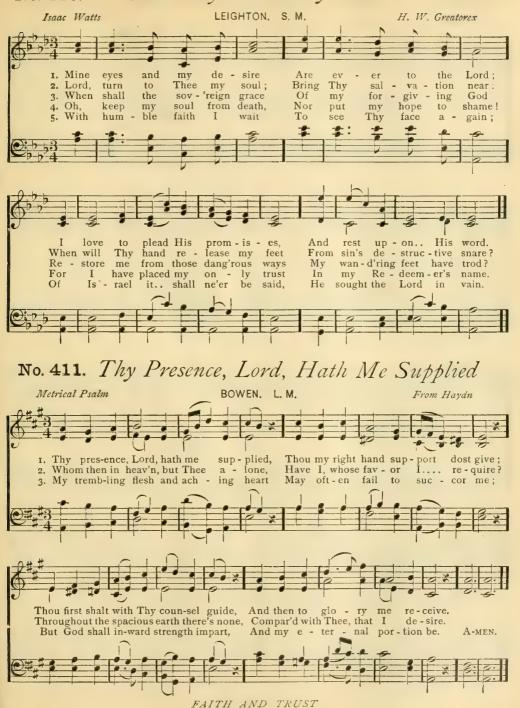


No. 409. How Firm a Foundation

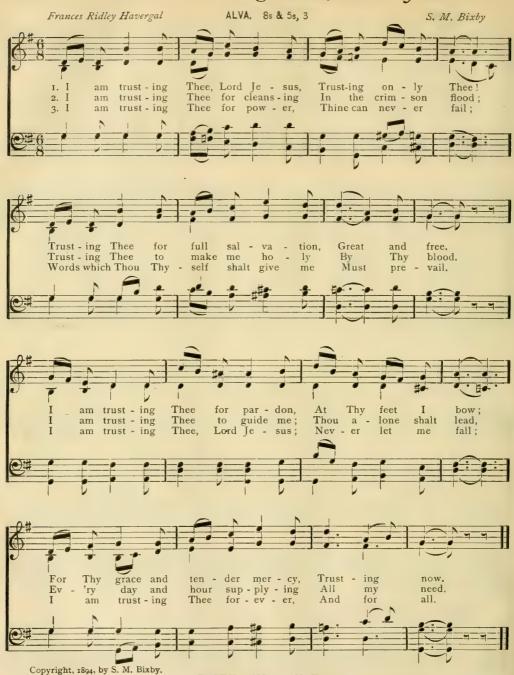


FAITH AND TRUST

No. 410. Mine Eyes and My Desire



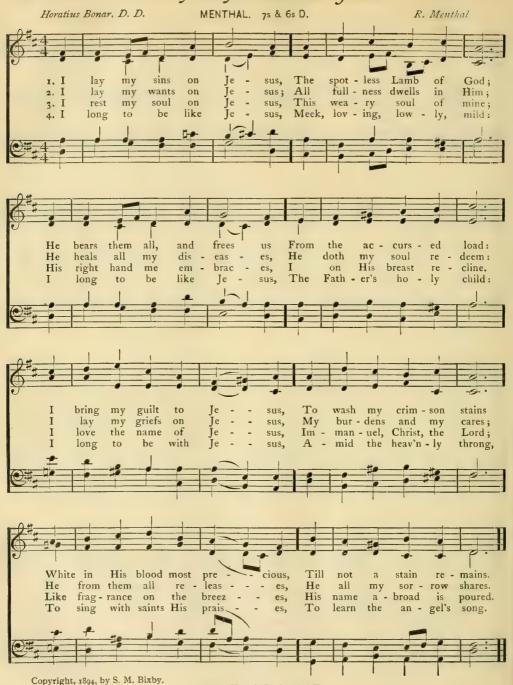
No. 412. I Am Trusting Thee, Lord Jesus



FAITH AND TRUST



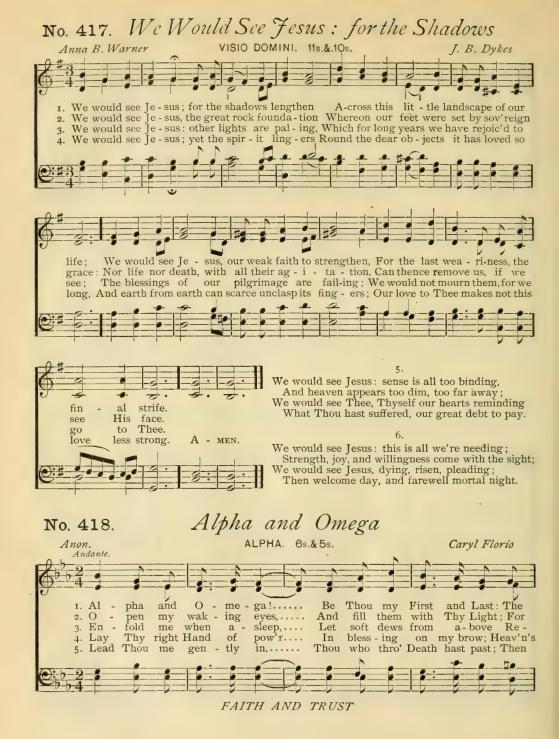
No. 414. I Lay My Sins on Jesus



FAITH AND TRUST

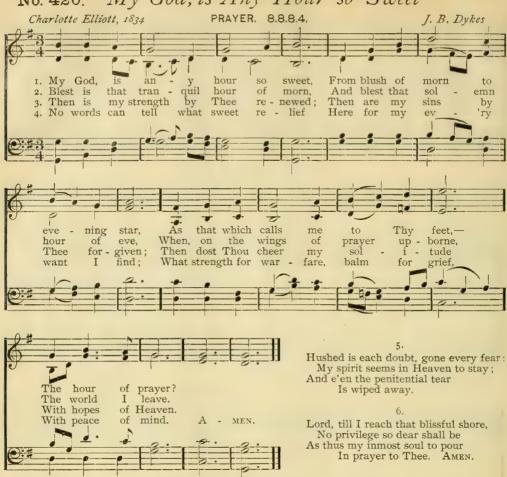


FAITH AND TRUST





No. 420. My God, is Any Hour so Sweet



No. 421. My Faith Looks Up to Thee



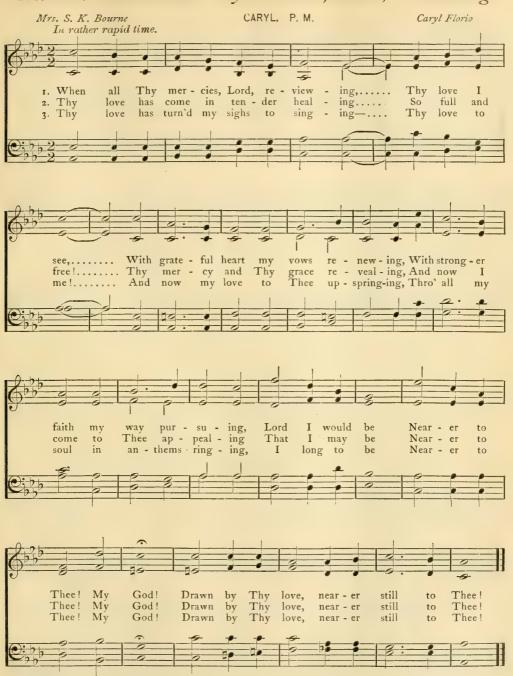
My Faith Looks Up to Thee



No. 423. If Thou but Suffer God to Guide Thee

G. Neumarck. Tr. C. Winkworth ELTON. 9s & 8s. S. M. Bixby thou but suf - fer God to guide thee, And hope in Him 2. What can these anx - ious cares a - vail thee, The nev - er - ceas - ing moans and 3. Sing, pray, and keep His ways un-swerv - ing, So do thine own part faith-ful-He'll give thee strength what-e'er be - tide thee, And bear thee thro' sighs? What can it help, if thou be - wail thee, O'er each dark mo - ment as And trust His Word, tho' un - de - serv - ing, Thou yet shall find f col accent. days. Who trusts in God's un-chang-ing love, Builds on the flies? Our cross and tri - als do but press The heav-ier bit - ter thee; God nev - er yet for - sook at need The soul that trust - ed move; Who trusts in God's un-changing love, Builds on the Rock that can - not move. ness; Our cross and tri - als do but press The heav - ier for our bit - ter - ness. deed; God nev - er yet for-sook at need The soul that trust - ed Him in - deed. Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby. FAITH AND TRUST

No. 424. When All Thy Mercies, Lord, Reviewing



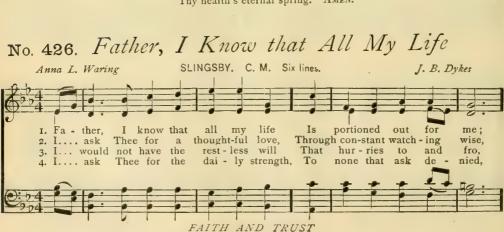
Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

FAITH AND TRUST

No. 425. As Pants the Hart for Cooling Streams



- 5 My heart is pierced as with a sword,While thus my foes upbraid:"Vain boaster, where is now thy God?And where His promised aid?"
- 6 Why restless, why cast down, my soul? Hope still; and thou shalt sing The praise of Him Who is thy God, Thy health's eternal spring. AMEN.

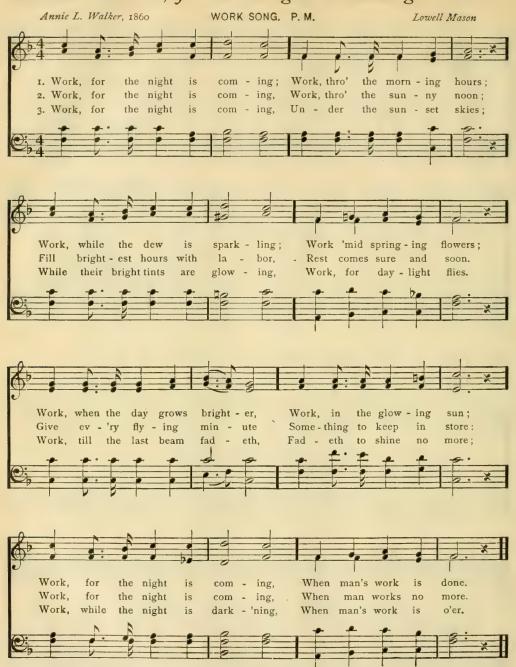


Father, I Know that All My Life





No. 428. Work, for the Night is Coming



Used by permission of Oliver Ditson Co.

UNITY AND WORK

No. 429. Blest Be the Tie That Binds

DENNIS. S. M. Rev. John Fawcett, 1772 H. G. Nageli Chris - tian love; I. Blest be ... that binds Our hearts the Fa - thei's throne, We dent pray'rs; Our 2. Be - fore our pour our ar share our mu - tual woes: Our tual bur - dens bear; mu -Ιt gives - ward pain; But sun - der part, us in - low - ship kin - dred minds Is like that a - bove. of com - forts hopes, our aims one,-Our and cares. fears, our for each oth flows The sym - pa thiz - ing And hope to meet shall still be ioined heart, No. 430. How Sweet, How Heavenly is the Sight HEBER, C. M. Joseph Swain Geo. Kingsley I. How sweet, how heav'n-ly When those who is the sight, love the Lord 2. When each can feel his 3. When, free from en - vy, broth - er's sigh, 2. When each can
3. When, free from en - vy, scorn, and print,
4. When love, in one de - light - ful stream,
the gold - en chain that binds And with him bear a part; Our wish - es Through ev - 'ry all bove, flows: The an - oth - er's ful peace de - light, And so fil His word. When sor - row flows from eve to eye, And joy from heart to heart: his broth - er's fail - ings hide, And show a broth - er's love: un - ion sweet, and dear es - teem, In ev - 'ry ac - tion glows. he's an heir of heav'n that finds His bo - som glow

UNITY AND WORK

No. 431.

Out in the Highways



UNITY AND WORK

Out in the Highways



UNITY AND WORK



UNITY AND WORK

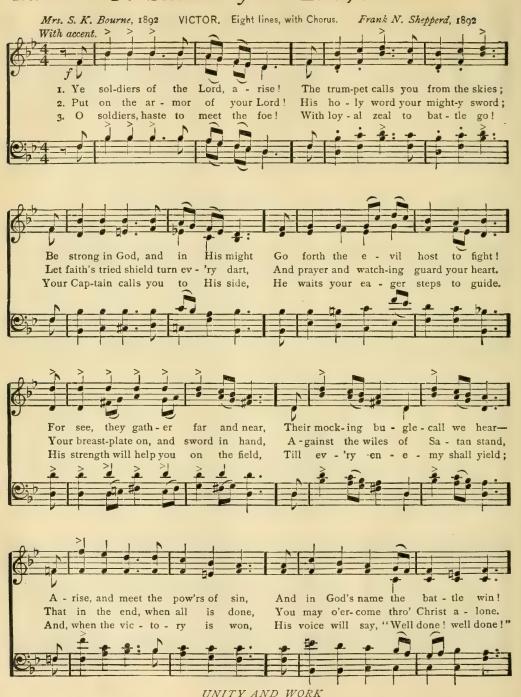
O Look on the Fields



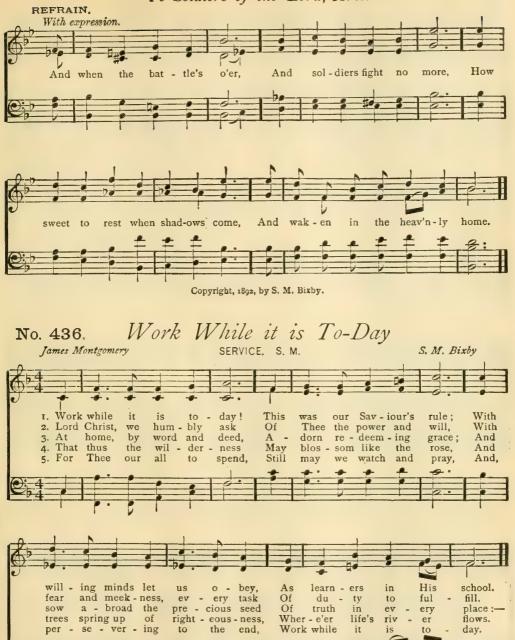
No. 434. Stand up! Stand up for Fesus



No. 435. Ye Soldiers of the Lord, Arise



Ye Soldiers of the Lord, Arise



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

UNITY AND WORK

No. 437. My Soul, Be on Thy Guard



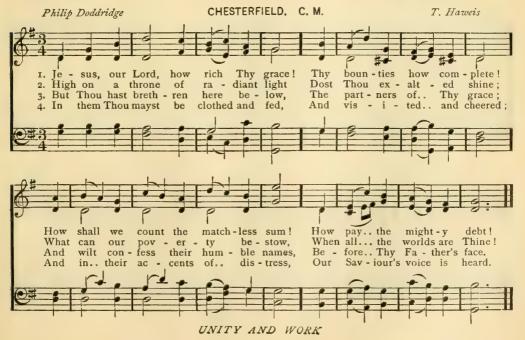
No. 438. To Thee, My God and Saviour

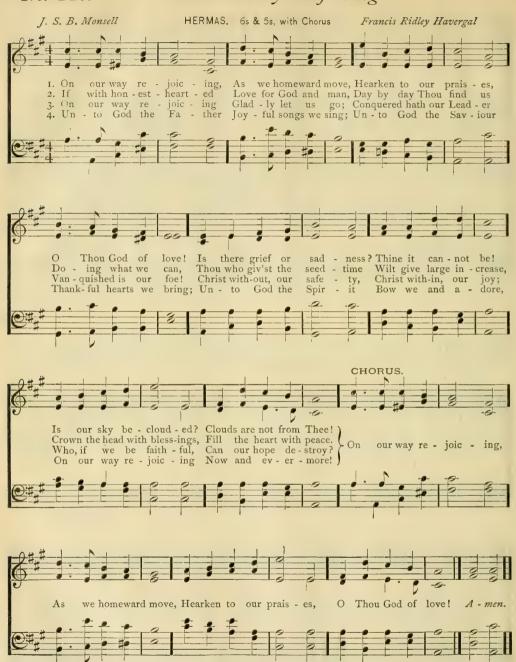






No. 439. Jesus, Our Lord, How Rich Thy Grace





UNITY AND WORK

No. 441. The Son of God Goes Forth to War





Heirs of Unending Life No. 443. B. Beddome, 1795 H. G. Nägeli so - journ here, I. Heirs of ... un - end - ing While yet... life, 2. God will. sup - port our hearts that works to will, With might be - fore un - known; The 3. 'Tis He ... 'Tis He.. that works - to do; with fear. our sal - va - tion work With trem - bling and per - formed is by which we The strength is work to be all His own. ours, we is... the power act, His be the glo - ry too! A Charge to Keep I Have MORNINGTON. S. M. G. W. Mornington Charles Wesley, 1762 I. A charge to keep I have, God ri - fy, to glo -Oh, may it And oh, Thy Mvcall - ing ful - fil; 2. To serve the pres - ent age, to Thy sight to live; 3. Arm me with jeal - ous care. As in 4. Help me to watch and pray, And on Thy self And fit dy - ing soul it the to save, To do my Mas - ter's will! all my powers en - gage serv - ant, Lord, pre - pare A I strict ac count to give. be - tray, trust shall die. A - MEN.

UNITY AND WORK

No. 445. Now the Sowing and the Weeping



No. 446. Have You Had a Kindness Shown

CLARKSON, P. M. Rev. Henry Burton Hubert P. Main I. Have you had a kind-ness shown? Pass it 'Twas not 2. Did you hear the lov - ing word- Pass it on! Pass it on! Like the 3. Have you found the heav'n-ly light? Pass it on! Pass on! Souls are it 4. Be not self - ish in thy greed, Pass it on! on! Look upa - lone, Pass it on! it trav - el down sing - ing of a bird? Pass it on! Let its mu - sic live and grow, grop - ing in the night, Day-light gone! Hold thy light - ed lamp on thy broth-er's need, Pass it on! Live for self, you live in heav'n the deed ap - pears-Pass Let wipe an - oth - er's tears, Till an - oth - er's woe: You have reaped what oth - ers sow, Pass Let cheer one's sky, He may live who else would die— Pass a - gain; Live for Him, with Him you reign—Pass star in some one's sky, Live for Christ, vou live Pass in heav'n the deed ap-pears-Pass on! on! it on t Till it Pass You have reaped what oth - ers sow, Pass on! it on! it He may live who else would die—Pass Live for Him, with Him you reign—Pass on! Pass it on! it on!

UNITY AND WORK

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

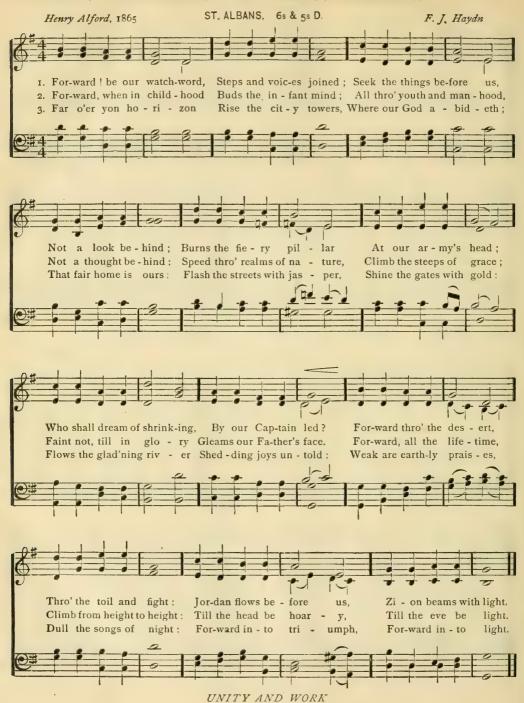
No. 447. In the Name of God Go Forward



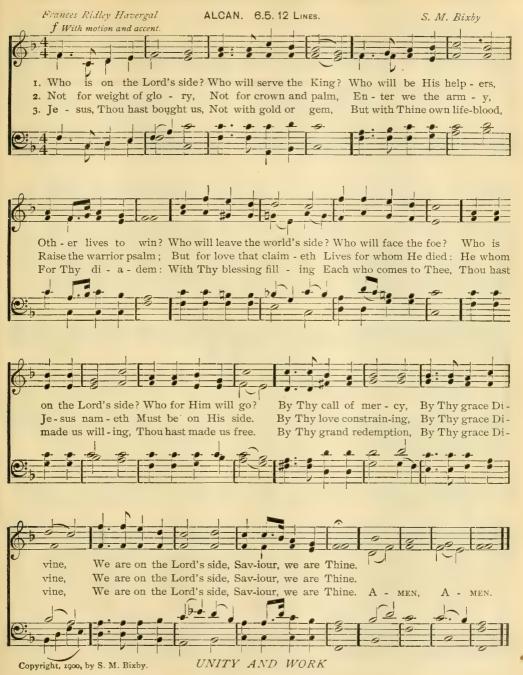
No. 448. Awake, My Soul, Stretch Every Nerve CHRISTMAS. C.M. Philip Doddridge George Frederic Handel I. A - wake, my soul, stretch ev-'ry nerve, And press with vig - or on; A heavn'ly 2. A cloud of wit-ness - es a - round Hold thee in full sur - vey; 3. 'Tis God's all-an - i - mat - ing voice That calls Thee from on high; 'Tis His own 4. Blest Saviour, in - tro-duced by Thee, Have I my race be - gun; And, crown'd with race demands thy zeal, And an im-mor-tal crown, And an im-mor-tal crown. steps al-read - y trod, And on-ward urge thy way, And on-ward urge thy way. hand presents the prize To thine as - pir - ing eye, To thine as - pir - ing vic-t'ry, at Thy feet I'll lay my hon-ors down, I'll lay my hon-ors Am I a Soldier of the Cross MARLOW. C.M. I. Watts J. Chetham sol - dier of fol-lower Ι the cross, Α of the Lamb? On be car - ried to the skies flow - ery beds of 2. Must ease. for to face? Must I not stem 3. Are there no foes me flood? 4. Sure I must 5. Thy saints, in I must fight if I would reign: In - crease my cour - age, glo-rious war, Shall con - quer, though they all this all Thy day shall rise, And il trious 6. When that lus arm - ies shine 0 And shall I fear to own His cause, Or blush to speak His Name? While oth-ers fought to win the prize, And sailed thro' blood-y Is this vile world a friend to grace, To help me on to God? I'll bear the cross, en - dure the pain, Sup - port - ed by Thy world. They view the tri - umph from a - far, And sieze it with their eye. In robes of vic - t'ry thro' the skies, The glo - ry shall be Thine.

UNITY AND WORK

No. 450. Forward! Be Our Watchword



No. 451. Who is on the Lord's Side



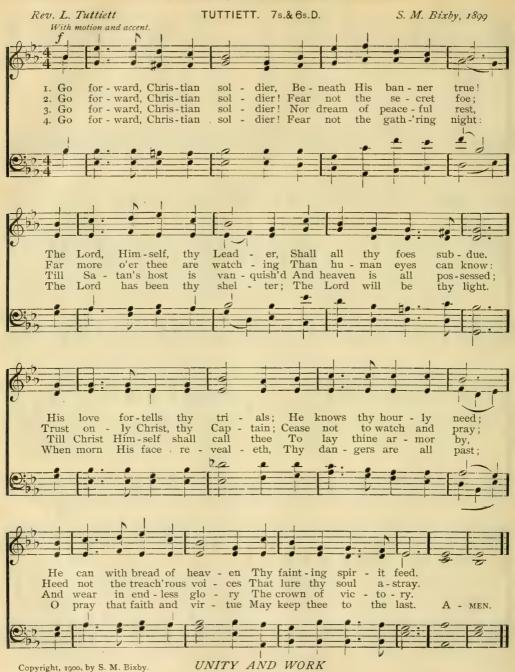
Lord of the Living Harvest No. 452. LIVING HARVEST. 7s.&6s.D. J. S. B. Monsell, 1866 R. Menthal With moderate motion. 1. Lord of the living har-vest, That whit-enso'er the plain Where an-gels soon will 2. As lab'rers in Thy vine-yard Still faith-ful may they be, Con-tent to bear the 3. Be with them, God the Fa - ther; Be with them, God the Son; And God the Ho - ly gath · er The sheaves of golden grain, Ac-cept these hands to la - bor, These hearts to bur - den Of wea - ry days for Thee; To ask no oth - er wag - es, When Thou shalt Spir - it, -Most bless-ed Three in One! With - in Thy sa-cred tem - ple Be with them trust and love, And deign with them to hast - en Thy kingdom from a-bove. call them home, But to have shar'd the trav - ail Which makes Thy kingdom come. where they stand, To guide and teach Thy people Thro'out our na-tive land. Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby. Christian, Seek Not Yet Repose VIGILATE. 7.7.7.3. Charlotte Elliott, 1839, alt. W. H. Monk, 1868 1. Chris-tian, seek not yet re - pose, Cast Thy dreams of a - way; 2. Prin - ci - pal - i - ties and pow'rs Mus-t'ring their un . seen ar - ray, vic - tors who o'er-came; Still they mark each 3. Hear the war - rior's way; Thy Lord, Him Thou lov - est 4. Hear, a - bove all hear to o - bey; a - lone 5. Watch, as that Hung the is - sue of day; if on the

UNITY AND WORK

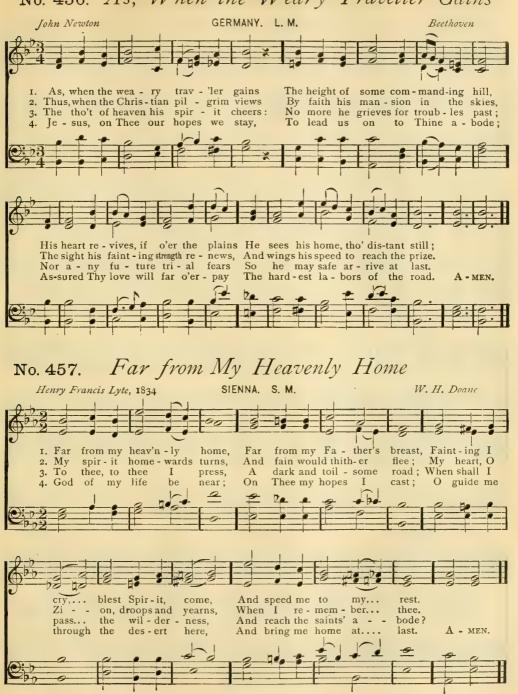
Christian, Seek Not Yet Repose



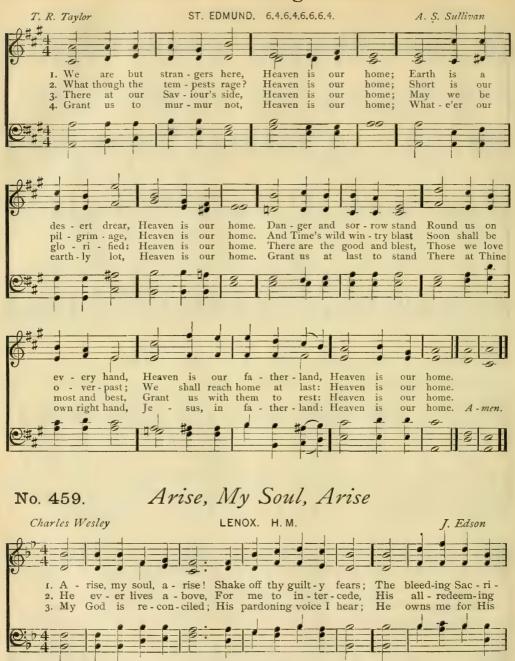
No. 455. Go Forward, Christian Soldier

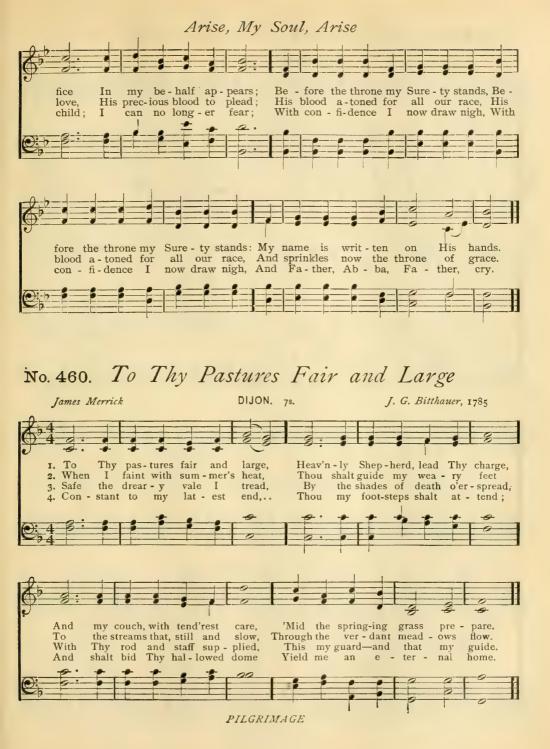


No. 456. As, When the Weary Traveller Gains

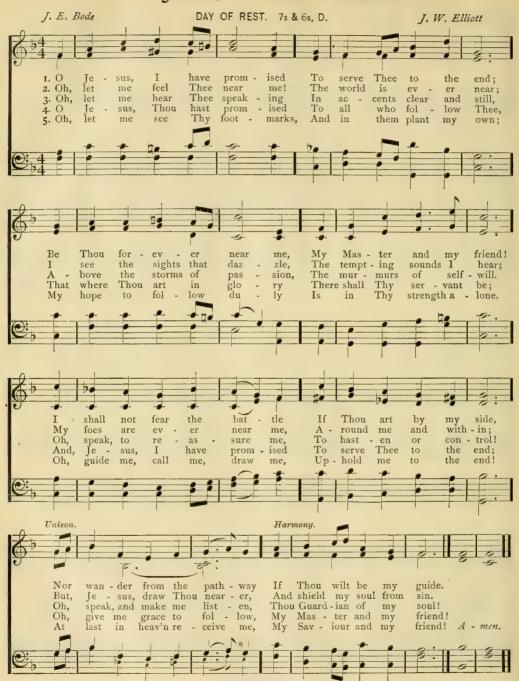


No. 458. We are but Strangers Here

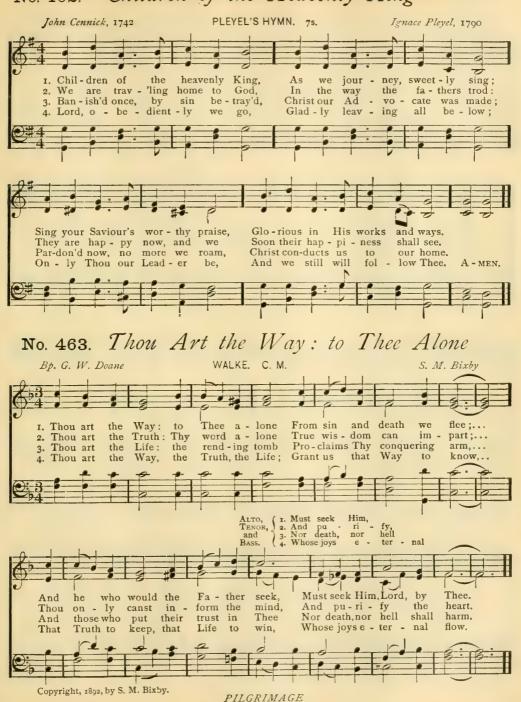




No. 461. O Jesus, I Have Promised



No. 462. Children of the Heavenly King



No. 464. Blessing and Honor and Glory and Power



Jesus, Saviour, Pilot Me



PILGRIMAGE

Con-duct us to

And rai - ment fit

Our souls ar - rive in peace.

And por - tion ev - er - more. A - MEN.

our rest.

pro-vide.

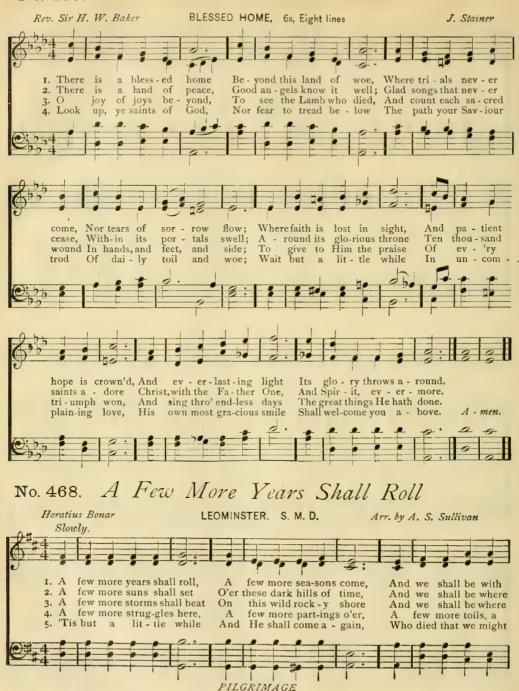
with us thro' our pil-grim-age;

Give us each day our dai - ly bread,

And at our Fa - ther's lov'd a - bode

And Thou, the Lord, shalt be our God,

No. 467. There is a Blessed Home



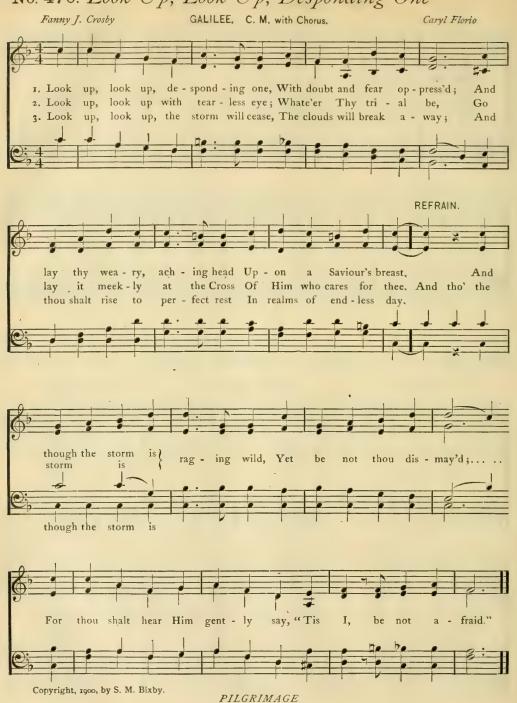
A Few More Years Shall Roll



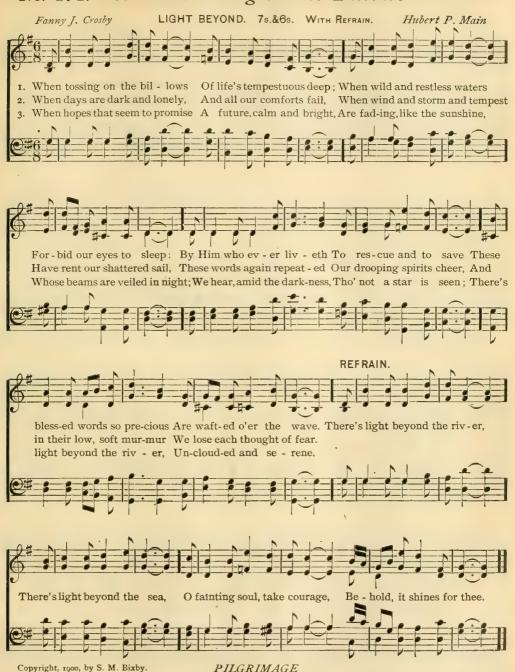
No. 469. I Have a Home Above



No. 470. Look Up, Look Up, Desponding One

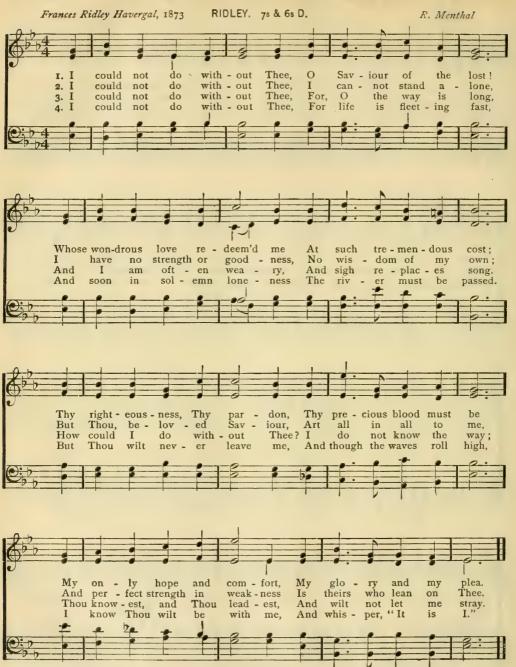


When Tossing on the Billows No. 471.



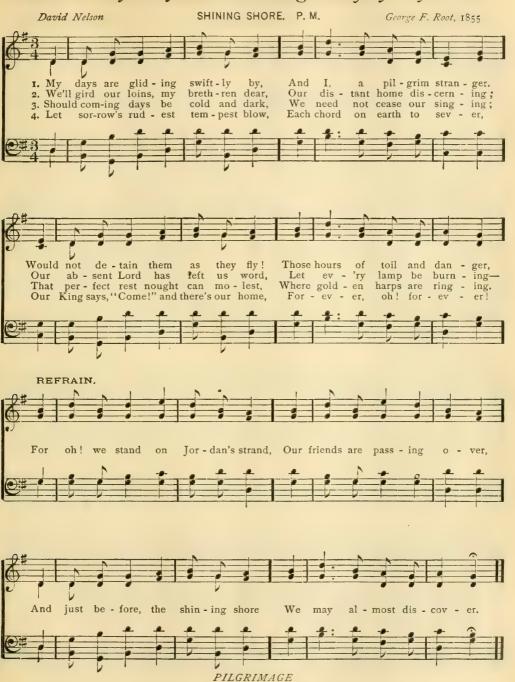
PILGRIMAGE

No. 472. I Could Not Do Without Thee

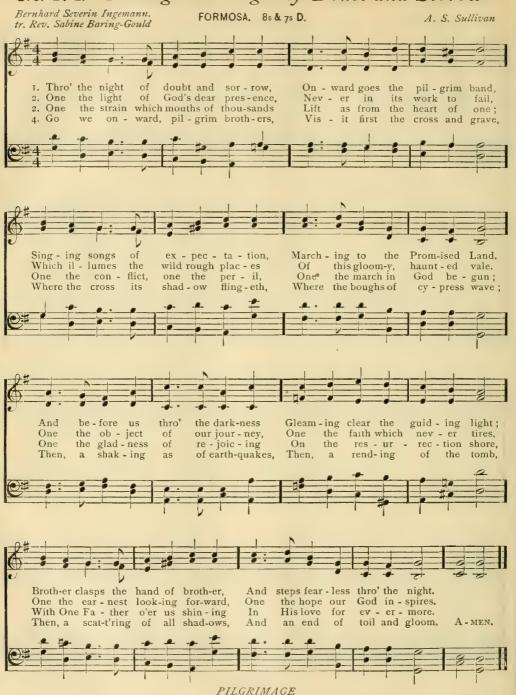


Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

No. 473. My Days are Gliding Swiftly By



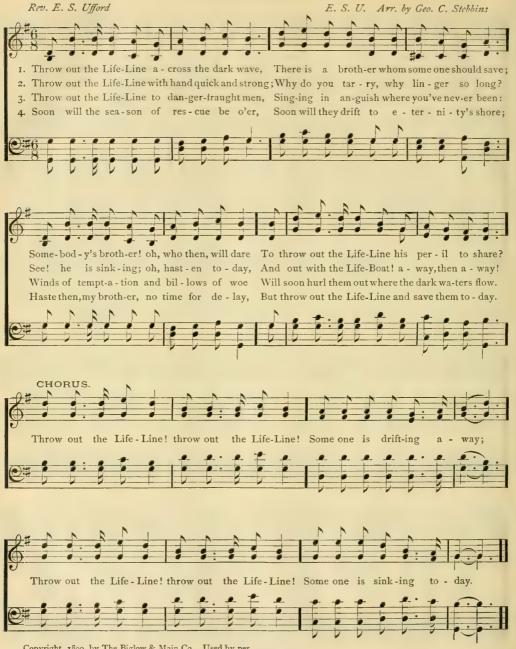
No. 474. Through the Night of Doubt and Sorrow





Throw Out the Life-Line

UFFORD. 10.10.10.11, with Chorus.



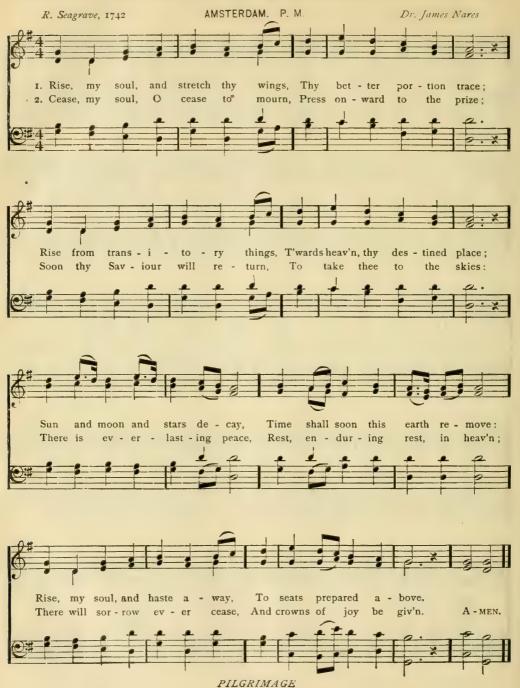
Copyright, 1890, by The Biglow & Main Co. Used by per.

No. 478. When this Passing World is Done

McCHEYNE. 7s D. Robert M. McCheyne, 1837. Jay Deavereaux I. When this pass-ing world is done, When has sunk yon glo-rious sun; 2. When the praise of heaven I hear Loud as thun-ders to the ear, stand with Christ in light, All my fin - ished life in sight: Then, Lord! shall I man - y wa - ters' noise, Sweet as harps' me-lo-dious voice, Then, Lord! shall I know-Not till then-how much I owe! When I stand be - fore the throne Clothed in know-Not till then-how much I owe! Cho - sen not for good in me, Wak - ened beau - ty not my own, When I see Thee as Thou art, Love Thee with un-sin-ning heart, up from wrath to flee, Hid - den in the Sav - iour's side, By the Spir - it sanc - ti - fied, Then, Lord! shall I ful - ly know—Not till then—how much Teach, me, Lord! on earth to show By my love how much owe!

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

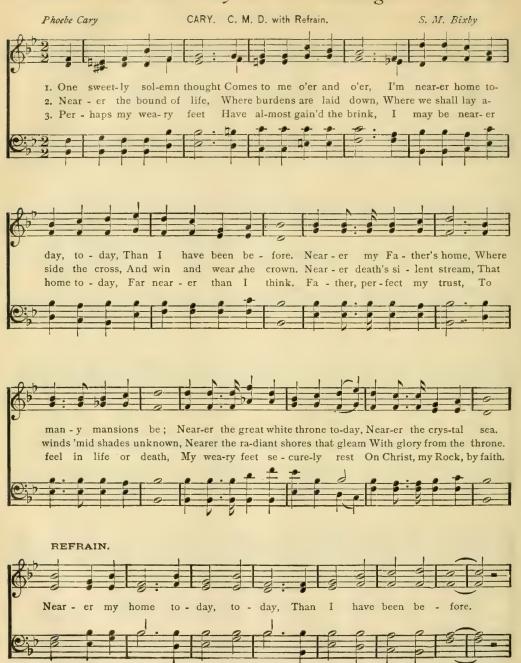
No. 479. Rise, My Soul, and Stretch Thy Wings



No. 480. A Pilgrim and a Stranger

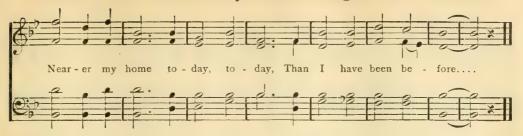


No. 481. One Sweetly Solemn Thought



PILGRIMAGE

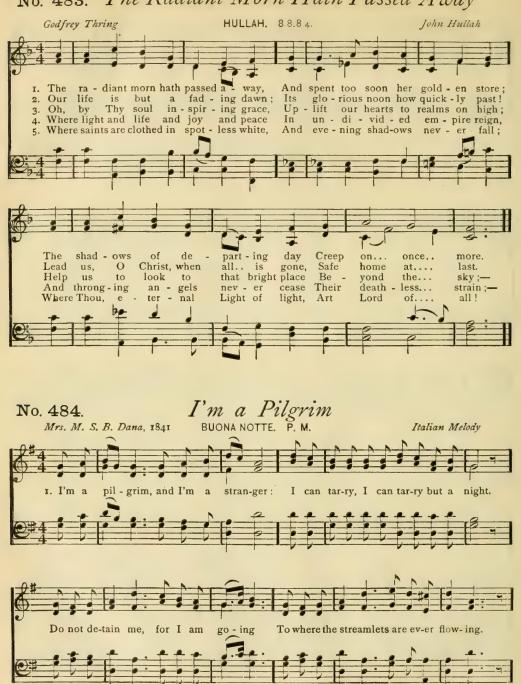
One Sweetly Solemn Thought

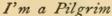


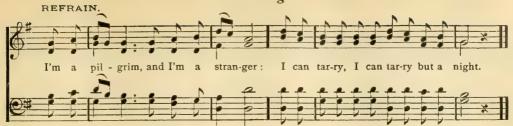
Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.



No. 483. The Radiant Morn Hath Passed Away

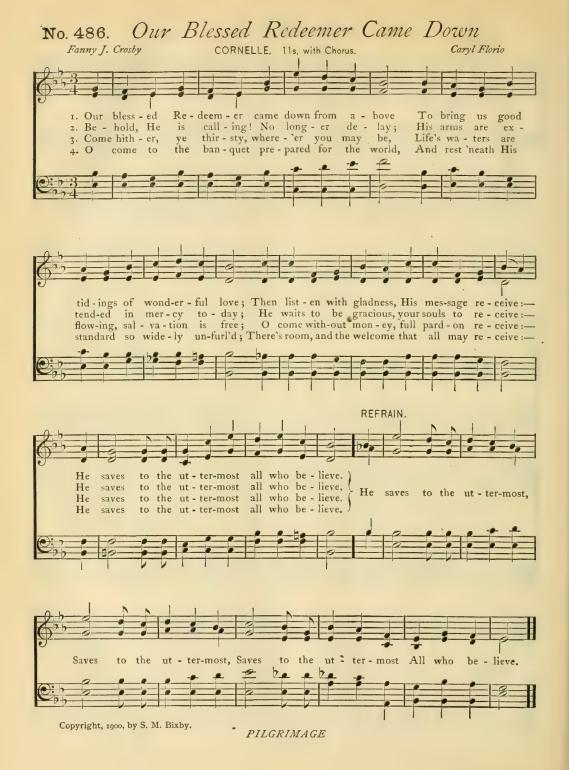




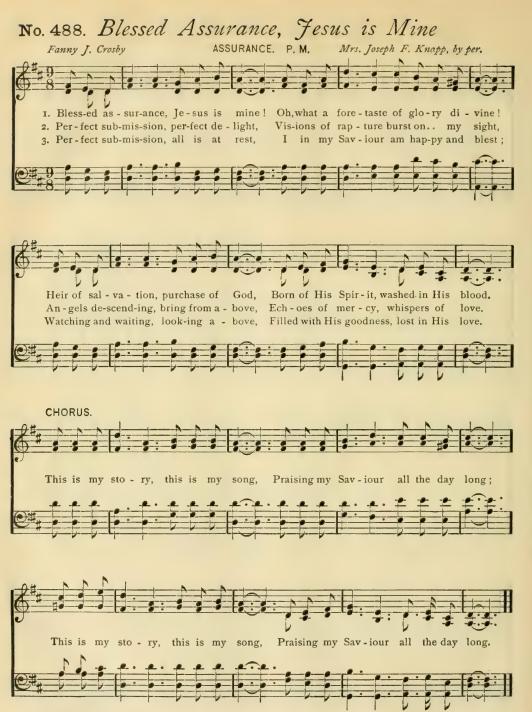


- 2 Of that country to which I'm going,
 'My Redeemer, my Redeemer is the light:
 There is no sorrow, nor any sighing,
 Nor any sin there, nor any dying.
- 3 There the sunbeams are ever shining, And I'm longing, I am longing for the sight; Within a country, unknown and dreary, I have been wand'ring, forlorn and weary.





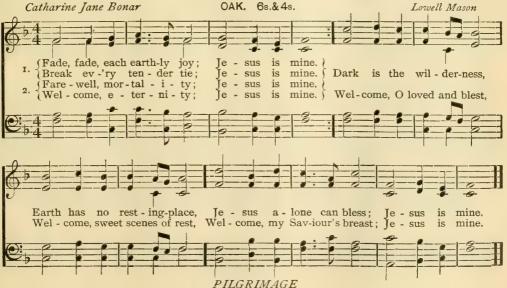




Copyright, 1873, by Joseph F. Knapp.

No. 489. From Every Stormy Wind that Blows



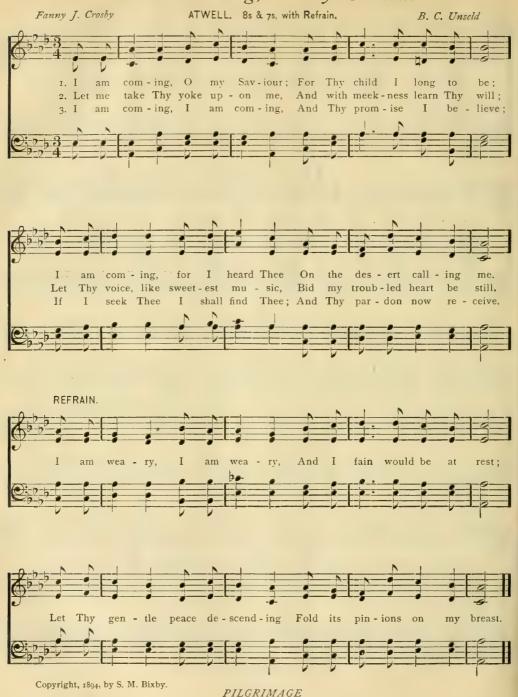


No. 491. Lord of Our Life, and God of Our Salvation





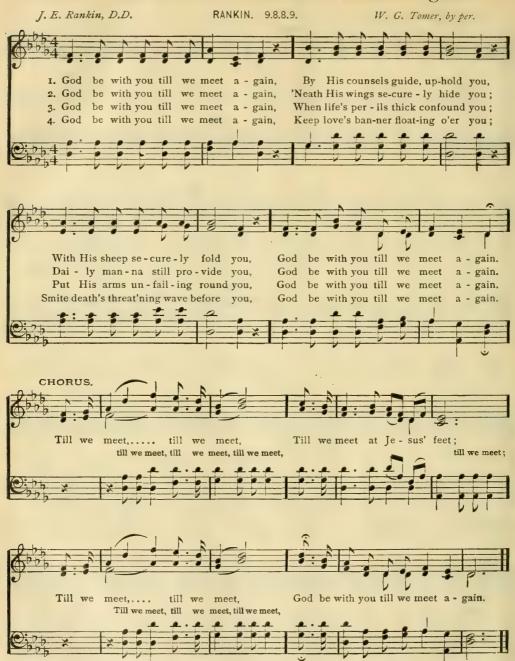
No. 494. I Am Coming, O My Saviour



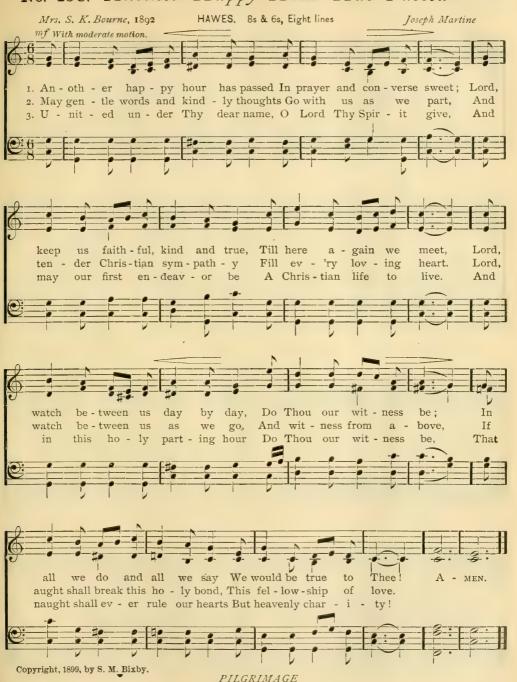
No. 495. Lord, Forever at Thy Side

SEYMOUR. 7s. James Montgomery, 1822 C. M. von Weber I. Lord, for - ev - er Thy side Let my place and por - tion be: at 2. Meek - ly may my soul re - ceive All Thy Spir - it hath re - veal'd: 3. Hum - ble as a lit - tle child. Wean - ed from the moth - er's breast, 4. Is - rael! now and ev - er - more the Lord Je - ho - vah trust; In of pride, Clothe me with hu - mil - i - ty. be - lieve, Though the o - ra - cle be seal'd. Strip me of the robe Thou hast spok-en- I sub - tle - ties be - guiled, On Thy faith - ful word I rest. all His ways, a - dore, Wise, and won - der - ful, and just. No. 496. There is a Fold, Whence None Can Stray John East DEDHAM. C. M. William Gardner fold, whence none can stray, And pas - tures a up the ev - er - last - ing hills, In God's own light it nar-row vale, one dark-some wave, Di - vides that land from my at His feet soul will lie In life's last strug-gling breath; from this guilt - y world to be Ex - empt from toil and day, Or night fills With joy Where sul - trv sun, or storm-y is nev vast di - men - sion His smile its that nev dies. I have a Shep-herd pledged to save And bear me home bliss. shall on - ly seem to e - ter - ni - ty wit die, I shall not taste of death. Thee, My Sav - iour, with this

No. 497. God Be with You Till We Meet Again



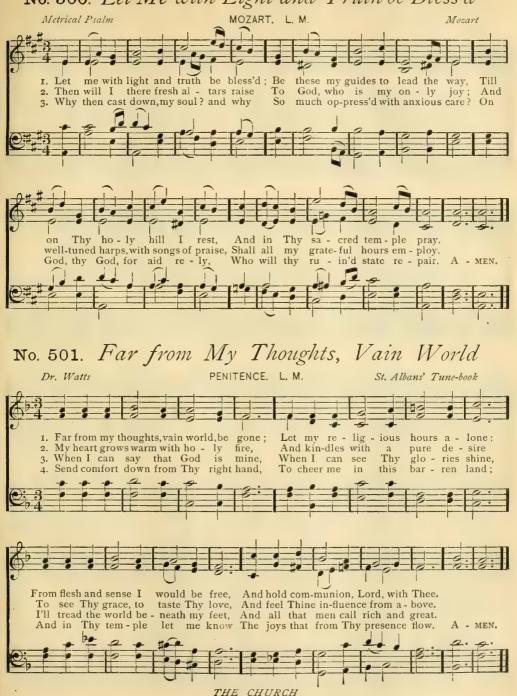
No. 498. Another Happy Hour Has Passed



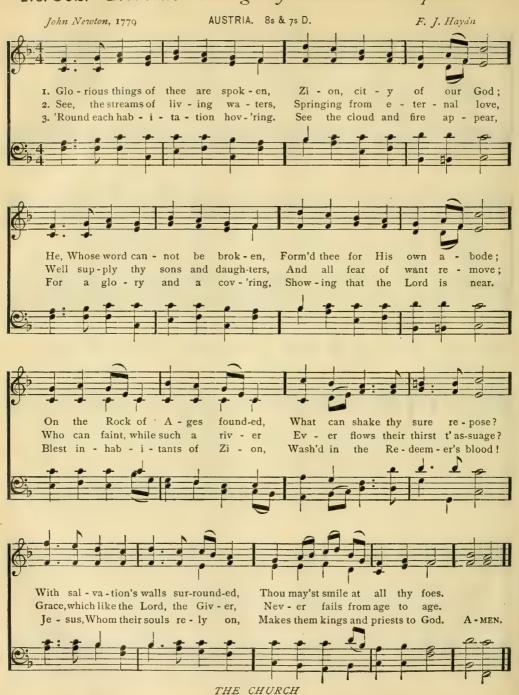
No. 499. The Church's One Foundation



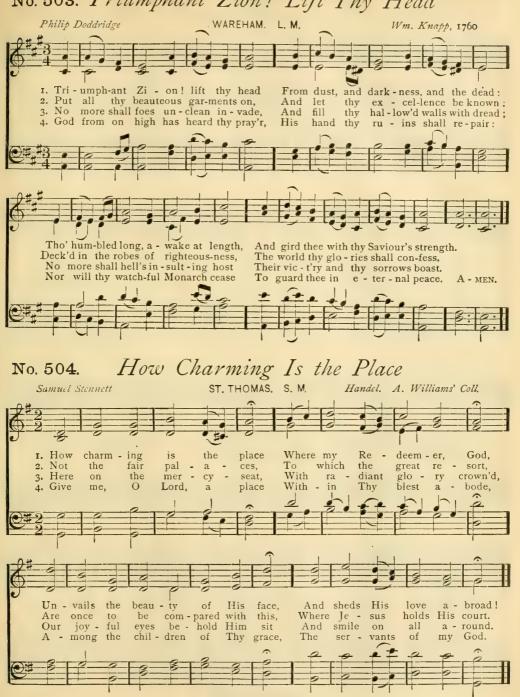
No. 500. Let Me with Light and Truth be Bless'd



No. 502. Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken

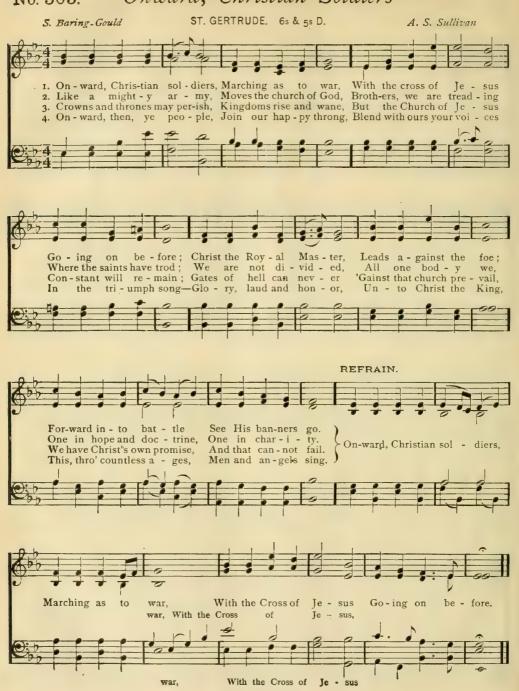


No. 503. Triumphant Zion! Lift Thy Head



THE CHURCH

No. 505. Onward, Christian Soldiers



THE CHURCH

No. 506. As "Together with Thee" Working Rev. W. J. Harsha CO-LABORERS. 8s & 7s D. C. B. Rutenber, by per. mfwith Thee" work-ing, Lord, we would Thy I. As "to - geth - er bless-ing have, love and pa-tience, Give us true hu - mil - i - ty, 2. Grant us ho - ly 3. No - bler than our grow-ing, Sweet - er still will wor - ship be, du - ty Long - ing for Thy hand to stay us, For Thy cheer to make us brave: That of self we may be emp-tied And our hearts be full of Thee; Thou in life ap - pear - ing, our hid - den life Thee. all our All in of We would wit - ness of Thy gos - pel, We would tell Thy great might, Lead us, Lord, by Thy good Spir - it, As we have been called to Ser - vice ren-dered thus in weak-ness. Thou wilt here ac - cept and Hop-ing pre - sent our peo-ple, "Each one per-fect in Thy sight." That our peo - ple may feed. Feed us first on heaven-ly man - na, we Thy throne. When we see Thee And re - ward with end - less glo - ry on THE CHURCH

No. 507. Lord of the Worlds Above

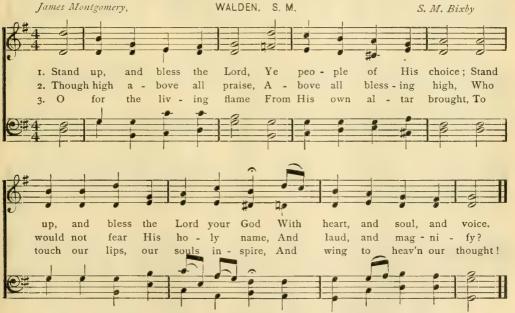


I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord



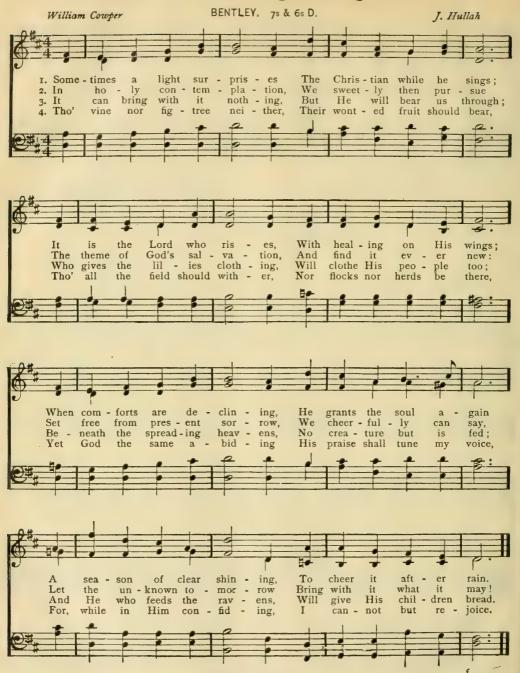
- 4 Beyond my highest joy
 I prize her heavenly ways,
 Her sweet communion, solemn vows,
 Her hymns of love and praise.
- 5 Jesus, Thou Friend divine, Our Saviour and our King, Thy hand from every snare and foe Shall great deliverance bring.
- 6 Sure as Thy truth shall last, To Zion shall be given The brightest glories earth can yield, And brighter bliss of heaven. AMEN.

No. 509. Stand Up, and Bless the Lord



- 4 God is our strength and song, And His salvation ours; Then be His love in Christ proclaimed, With all our ransomed powers.
- 5 Stand up, and bless the Lord; The Lord your God adore; Stand up, and bless His glorious name, Henceforth, for evermore.

No. 510. Sometimes a Light Surprises

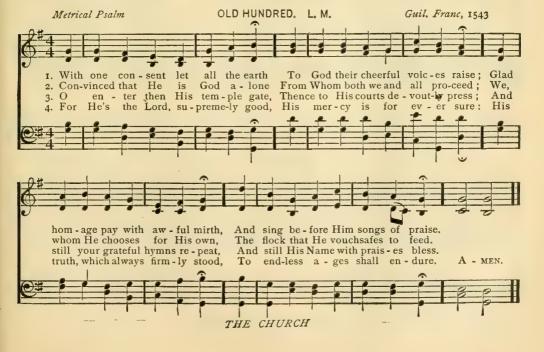


THE CHURCH

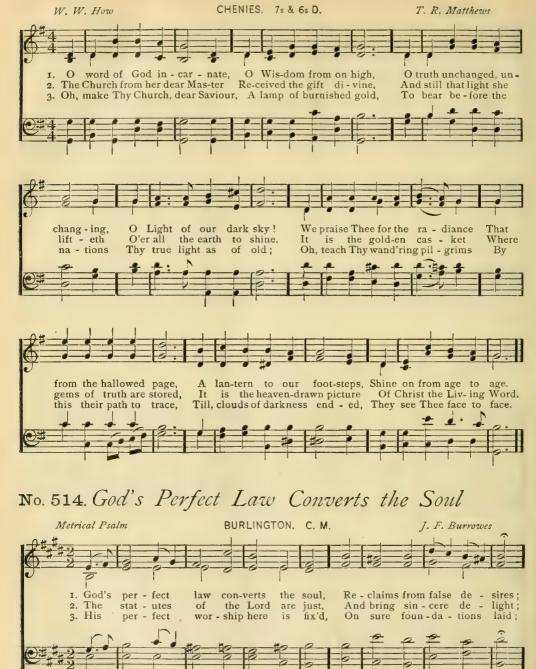
No. 511. Early, My God, without Delay



No. 512. With One Consent Let All the Earth



No. 513. O Word of God Incarnate



THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

God's Perfect Law Converts the Soul



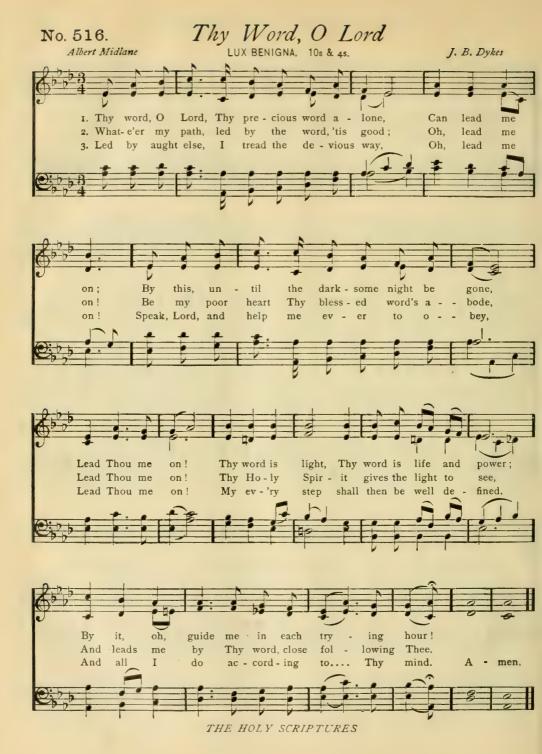
- 4 Of more esteem than golden mines, Or gold refined with skill; More sweet than honey, or the drops That from the comb distil.
- 5 My trusty counsellors they are, And friendly warning give; Divine rewards attend on those Who by Thy precepts live. AMEN.

No. 515. The Heavens Declare Thy Glory, Lord Isaac Watts, 1710 BOWEN, L. M. Haydn

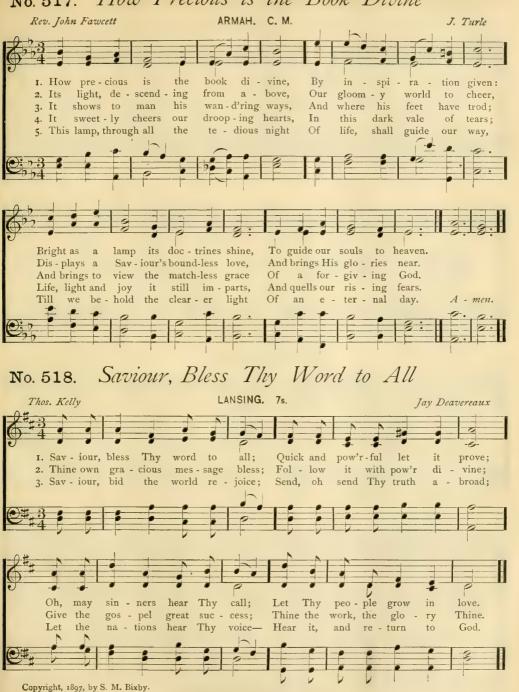


5 Great Sun of Righteousness, arise: Bless the dark world with heavenly light; Thy Gospel makes the simple wise, Thy laws are pure, Thy judgments right. 6 Thy noblest wonders here we view,
In souls renewed and sins forgiven:
Lord, cleanse my sins, my soul renew,
And make Thy word my guide to heaven.

AMEN.



No. 517. How Precious is the Book Divine



THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

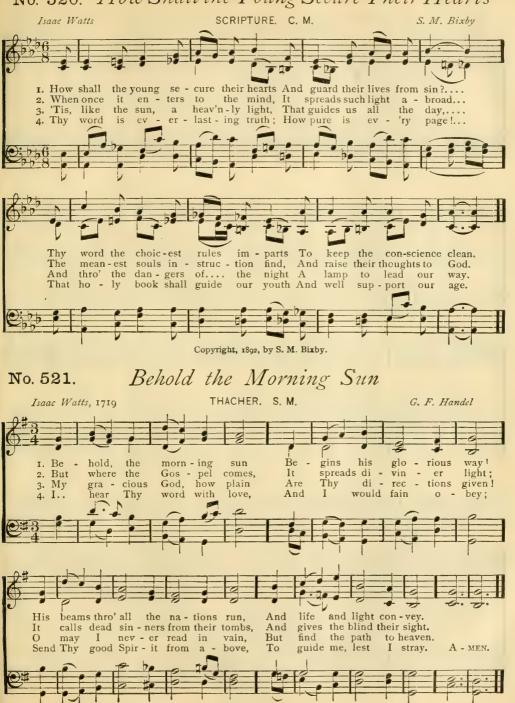
Blessed Bible, How I Love It

GOOD CHEER. 8s & 7s D. Phabe Palmer Jay Deavereaux r. Bless - ed Bi - ble, how I love it! How it doth my
2. Yes, I'll to my bo - som press thee, Pre-cious word! I'll
3. Yes, sweet Bi - ble! I will hide thee Deep, yes, deep - er bo - som cheer! hide thee here! What hath earth like this to cov - et? Oh, what stores of wealth are here! Sure my ver - y heart will bless thee,
Thou through all my life wilt guide me, For thou ev - er say'st, "Good cheer!" And in death we will not part! Man was lost and doomed to sor - row, Not one ray of Speak, my heart, and tell thy pon - d'rings, Tell how far thy Part in death! no, nev - er, nev - er! Thro' death's vale I'll bliss thy rov - ings led, lean on thee: Could he from earth's treas-ures bor - row, Till his way was cheered by this. When this book bro't back thy wan - d'rings, Speak - ing life as from the dead. in bright-er worlds, for - ev - er, Sweet - er far thy truths shall be.

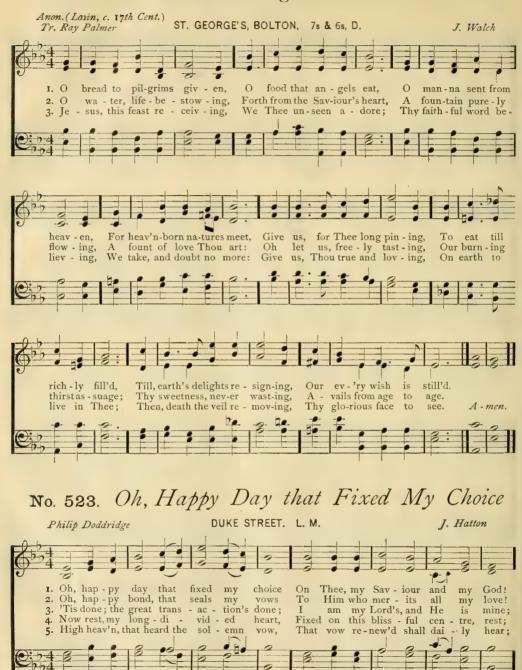
Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

No. 520. How Shall the Young Secure Their Hearts

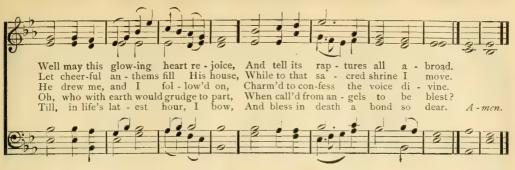


No. 522. O Bread to Pilgrims Given

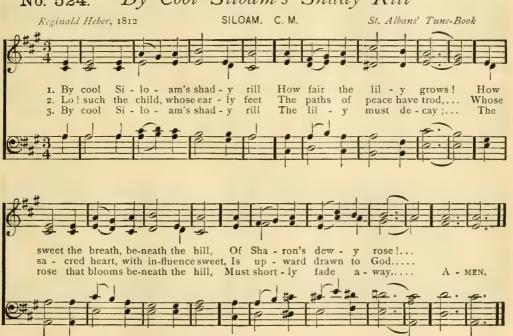


SACRAMENTS

Oh, Happy Day that Fixed My Choice



No. 524. By Cool Siloam's Shady Rill



- 4 And soon, too soon, the wintry hour
 Of man's maturer age
 Will shake the soul with sorrow's power,
 And stormy passion's rage.
- 5 O Thou, whose infant feet were found Within Thy Father's shrine, Whose years with changeless virtue crown'd, Were all alike divine:
- 6 Dependent on Thy bounteous breath, We seek Thy grace alone, In childhood, manhood, age and death, To keep us still Thine own. AMEN.

No. 525. In the Name of God, the Father

WESTON. 8s & 7s, D. J. IV. Hervett J. E. Roe the name of God, the Fa-ther, In the name of God, the Son, 2. Here, in fig - ure re - pre - sent - ed, See the pas - sion once a - gain; 3. Here shall high - est praise be of - fered, Here shall meek - est pray'r be poured, God, the Spir - it, the name of One in Three, and Three, in One, Here be - hold the Lamb most ho - ly As our re-demp-tion slain; Here, with bod - y, soul, and spir - it, God in - car - nate be a - dored. name, which high - est an - gels Speak not, ere they veil their face, Here the Sav - iour's bod - y bro - ken, Here the blood which Je - sus shed, May Thy love our hearts pre-pare; com - ing, Cry - ing, "Ho - ly, ho - ly!" Come we to this sa - cred place. Mys - tic food of life e - ter - nal See, re - fresh-ment spread. for our fain would have them whol-ly, En - ter, Lord, and tar - ry there. A-men. SACRAMENTS

No. 526. In All My Lord's Appointed Ways



No. 527. Witness, Ye Men and Angels, Now

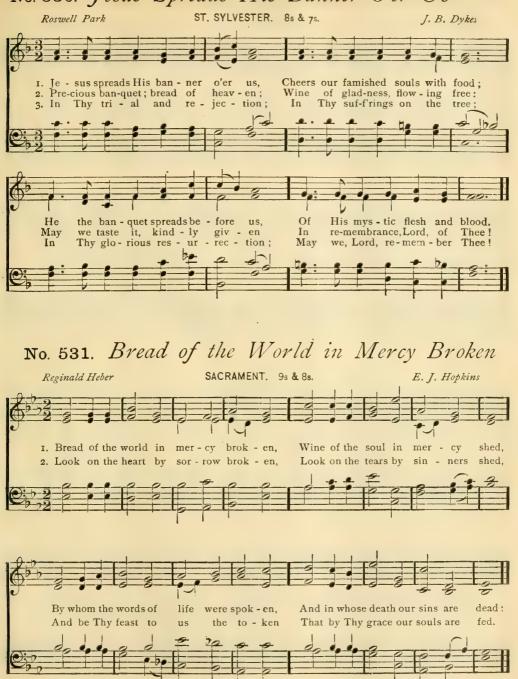


No. 528. See Israel's Gentle Shepherd

V. I, Philip Doddridge, 1740, V. 2 & 3, John Peacock, 1776 ST. AGNES. C. M. J. B. Dykes, 1758 Is - rael's gen - tle Shep - herd stands, With all - en - gag ing charms! For - bid them not, whom Je - - sus calls, Nor
 With flow-ing tears, and thank - ful hearts, We dare the claim re - sist, to Thee; give them up Hark! how He calls Since His own lips the ten - der lambs, And folds them in His arms! to us de - clare-Of such will heav'n con - sist. Re - ceive them, Lord! in - to Thine arms,-Thine may they ev - er be. No. 529. We Long to Move and Breathe in Thee ARCADIA. C. M. Thomas Hastings Anon. I. We long to move and breathe in Thee, In-spired with Thine own breath, To give Thy 2. Thy death to sin we die be-low, But we shall rise in love; We here are
3. A-bove we shall Thy glo-ry share, As we Thy cross have borne; E'en we shall
4. Thy crown of thorns is all our boast, While now we fall be-fore The Fa-ther, life, O Lord, and be Bap-tized in - to Thy death, Baptized in - to..... Thy death. plant-ed in Thy woe, But we shall bloom a-bove, But we shall bloom.. a - bove. When we the thorns.. have worn. crowns of hon-or wear, When we the thorns have worn, Son, and Ho-ly Ghost, And trem-ble, love, a - dore, And tremble, love, ... a - dore.

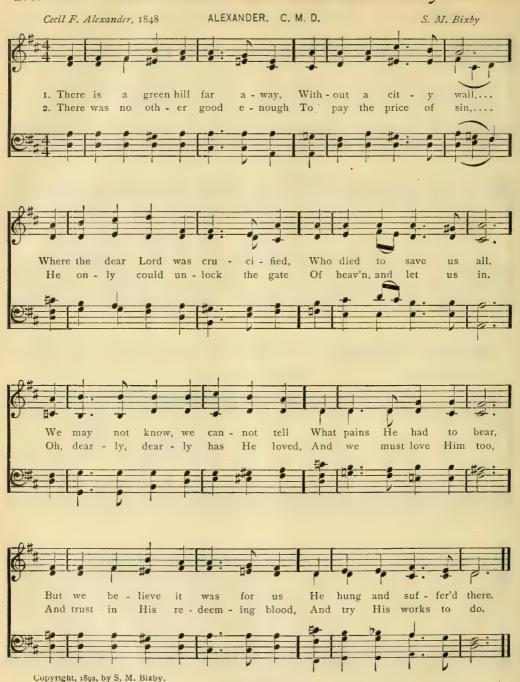
SACRAMENTS

No. 530. Jesus Spreads His Banner O'er Us



SACRAMENTS

No. 532. There is a Green Hill Far Away



No. 533. My God, and is Thy Table Spread



No. 535. A Parting Hymn We Sing

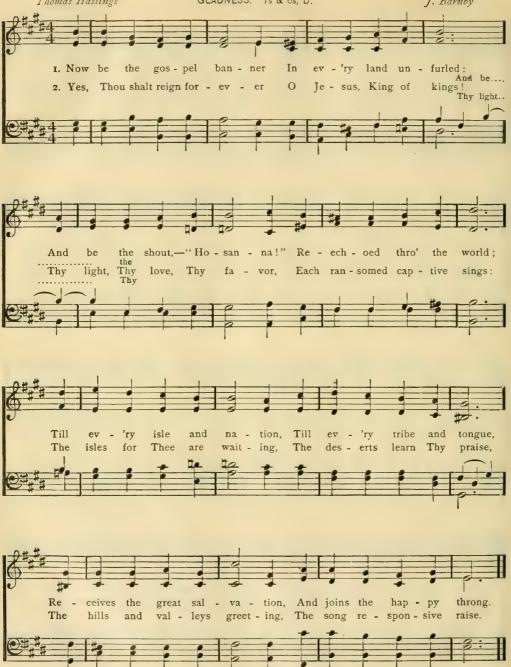
OLMUTZ. S. M.



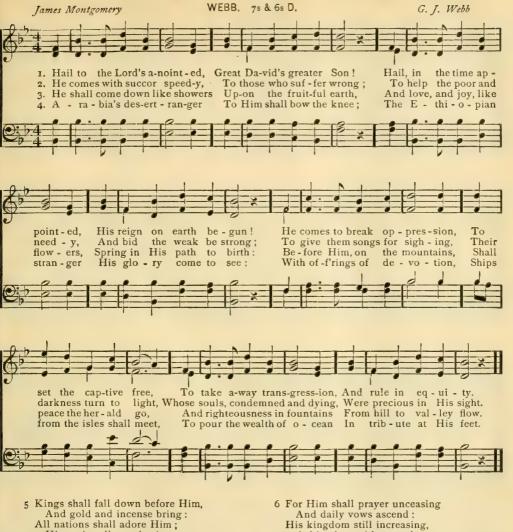
No. 537. Hasten the Time Appointed

CHENIES. 7s & 6s D. Jane Borthwick, 1859 T. R. Matthews I. Hast - en ap - point - ed, By proph - ets long fore - told, 2. Let Jew Gen - tile meet - ing From many a dis - tant shore, 3. Let now u - nites us More sweet and last - ing long - ex - pect - ed cheer - ing 4. O dawn - ing, Come with When all One Shep - herd and shall to - geth - er, One com - mon Lord A - round one al - tar kneel - ing, a bond of A clos - er When shall the u - nion, In blest land a of love? bright - en, morn - ing The shad - ows flee To ev - 'ry i - dol per - ish, moles and bats thrown, Re - move and that now di - vides us pass a -- wav, long - er, Let strife and war be learn'd no tu - mult cease. ti - ci - pa - tion! It watch - ers cheers the To God in Christ a - lone. And ev - 'ry prayer be of - fer'd morn - ing Like shad-ows of the Be - fore the blaze of day. The Lord and Prince of All earth His bless-ed king - dom, Peace. To pray, and hope, and la - bor, Till the dark night be gone. MISSIONS

No. 538. Now Be the Gospel Banner Thomas Hastings GLADNESS. 7s & 6s, D.



No. 539. Hail to the Lord's Anointed



- 5 Kings shall fall down before Hin And gold and incense bring:
 All nations shall adore Him;
 His praise all people sing;
 For He shall have dominion
 O'er river, sea, and shore,
 Far as the eagle's pinion
 Or dove's light wing can soar.
 - And daily vows ascend;
 His kingdom still increasing,
 A kingdom without end.
 The heavenly dew shall nourish
 A seed in weakness sown,
 Whose fruit shall spread and flourish,
 And shake like Lebanon.
 - 7 O'er every foe victorious, He on His throne shall rest; From age to age more glorious, All-blessing and all-blessed. The tide of time shall never His covenant remove; His name shall stand for ever; His great, best name of Love!

MISSIONS

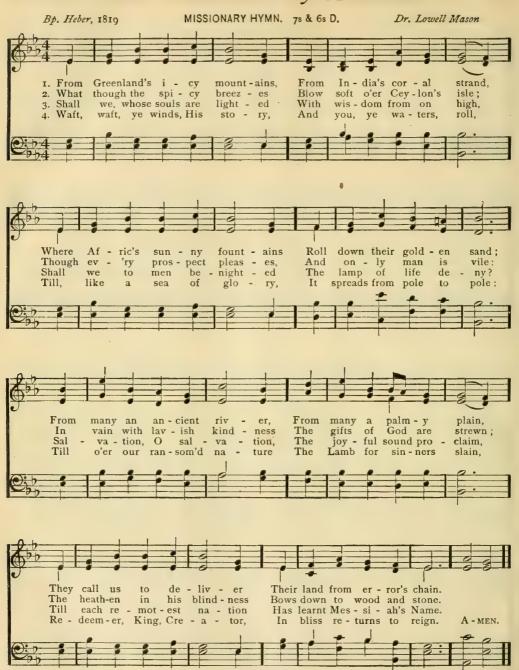
No. 540. Watchman, Tell Us of the Night



No. 541. Uplift the Banner! Let it Float CALKIN. L. M. Rev. G. W. Doane, D.D. J. B. Calkin the ban - ner! Let Sky - ward and sea - ward, high and wide; 1. Up - lift it float 2. Up - lift the ban - ner! An - gels bend In anx-ious si - lence o'er the sign, Shall see from far the glo-rious sight, 3. Up - lift the ban - ner! Hea-then lands Sky - ward and sea - ward, high and wide; 4. Up - lift the ban - ner! Let it float the ban - ner! Wide and high, Sea - ward and sky - ward let it shine: 5. Up - lift The sun shall light its shin - ing folds, The Cross on which the Sav - iour died. The won-ders of the love di - vine. And vain - ly seek to com - pre-hend Their spir-its kin - dle in its light. And na - tions, gath'ring at the call, Our glo - ry on - ly in the Cross, Our on - ly hope the Cru - ci - fied. Nor skill, nor might, nor mer - it ours; We con-quer on - ly in that sign. A - MEN. No. 542. Ye Christian Heralds, Go, Proclaim B. H. Draper MISSIONARY CHANT. L. M. H. C. Zeuner 1. Ye Christian her - alds, go, pro - claim Sal - va - tion in Em - man - uel's name: 2. God shield you with a wall of fire, With ho - ly zeal your hearts in - spire, 3. And when our la - bors are all o'er, Then may we meet to part no more,-To dis-tant climes the tid-ings bear, And plant the rose of Sha - ron Bid rag - ing winds their fu - ry cease, And calm the sav-age breast to peace. Meet, with the ran-som'd throng to fall, And crown the Sav-iour Lord all.

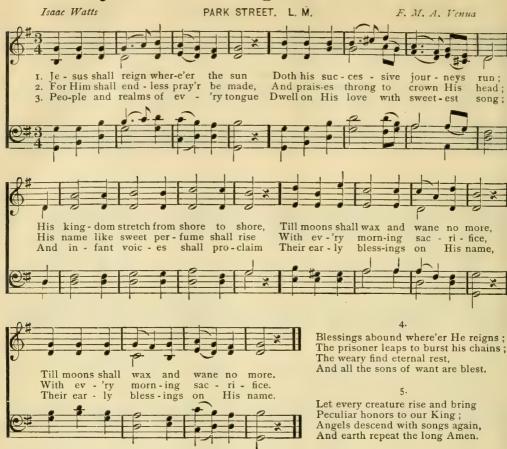
MISSIONS

No. 543. From Greenland's Icy Mountains





No. 545. Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun

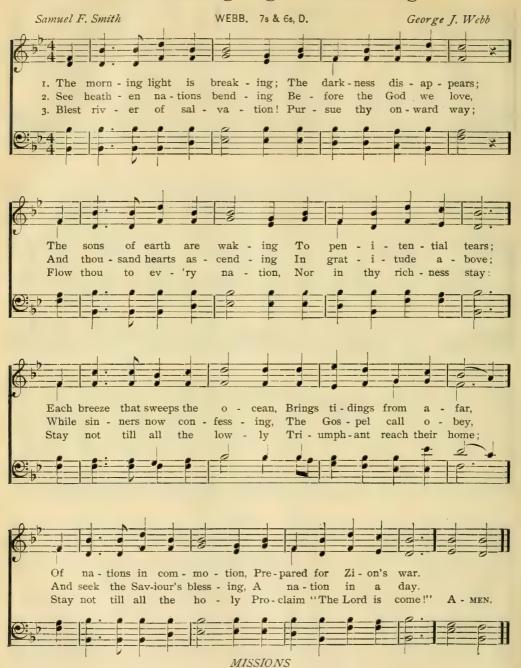


No. 546. O Still in Accents Sweet and Strong

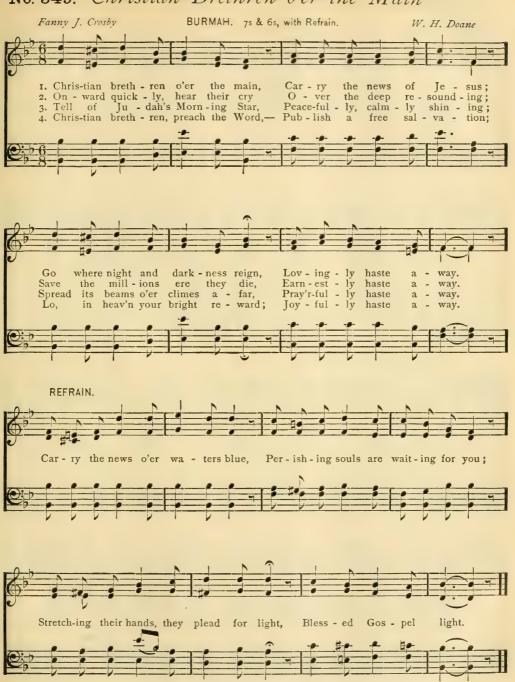




No. 548. The Morning Light is Breaking

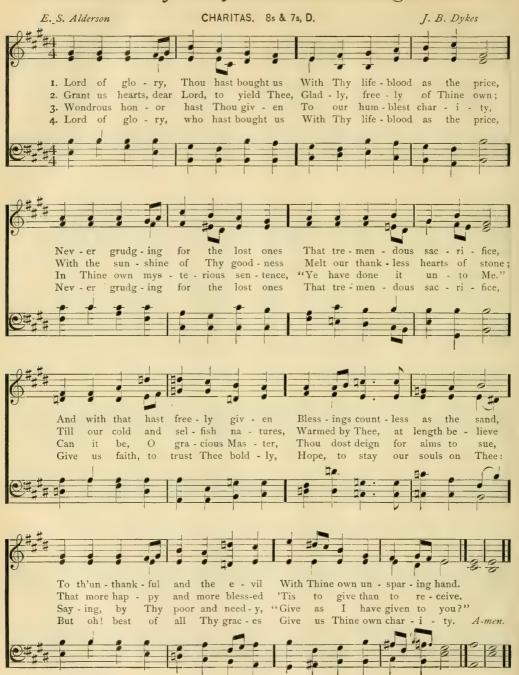


No. 549. Christian Brethren o'er the Main



Copyright, 1891, by W. H. Doane. Used by per.

No. 550. Lord of Glory, Thou Hast Bought Us



No. 551. O Thou Great Teacher from the Skies



No. 552. Lord, Lead the Way the Saviour Went



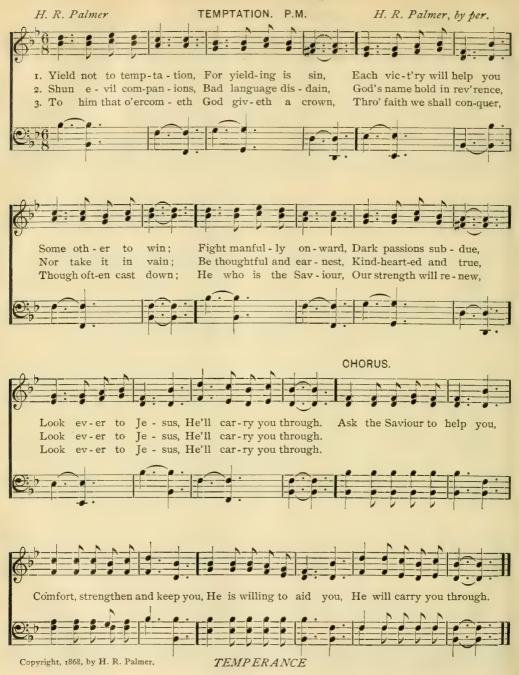
No. 553. O Thou Before Whose Presence





No. 555.

Yield Not to Temptation



No. 556. O Jesus, Our Chief Corner-Stone



CHURCH BUILDING

No. 558. Thou, Whose Unmeasured Temple Stands

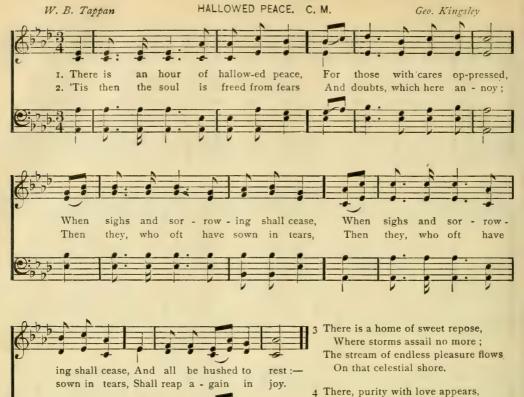


No. 560. God of the Living, in Whose Eyes

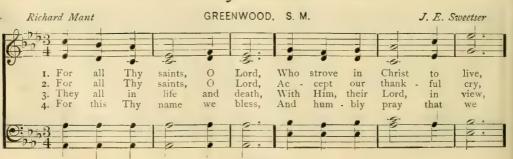


DEATH

No. 561. There is an Hour of Hallowed Peace



No. 562. For All Thy Saints, O Lord



And bliss without alloy; Then they, who oft have sown in tears,

Shall reap again in joy.

For All Thy Saints, O Lord

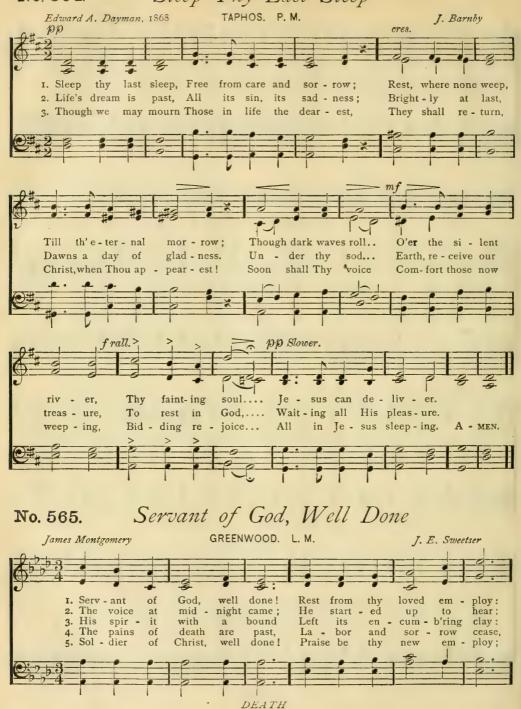


No. 563. Now the Laborer's Task is O'er



No. 564.

Sleep Thy Last Sleep



Servant of God, Well Done



No. 566. Tender Shepherd, Thou Hast Stilled

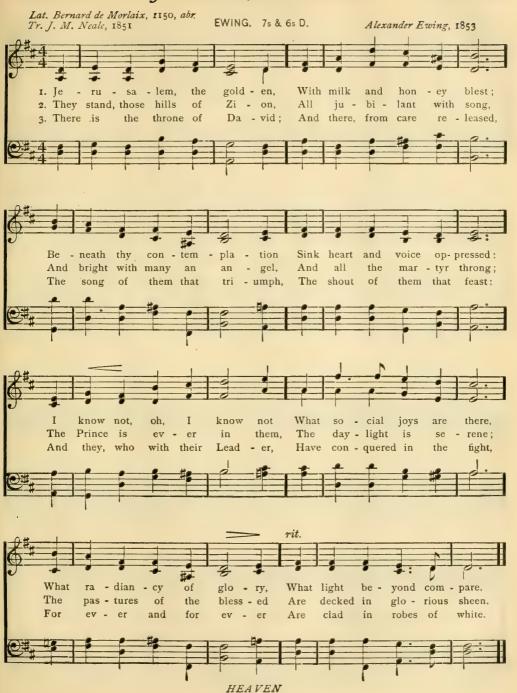


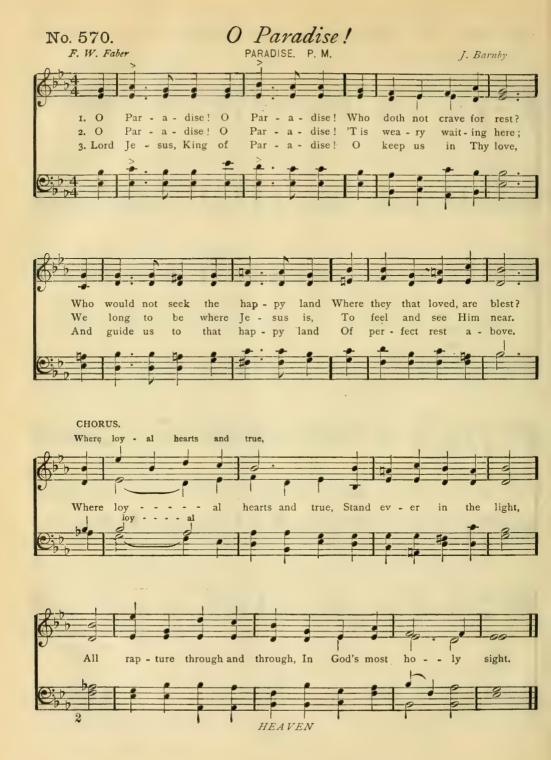
No. 567. Asleep in Jesus! Blessed Sleep



DEATH

No. 569. Jerusalem, the Golden



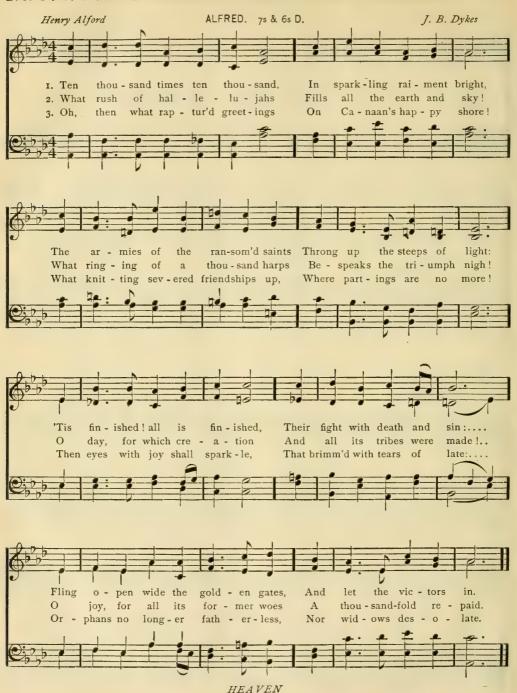


No. 571. This World is Bright and Fair We Know

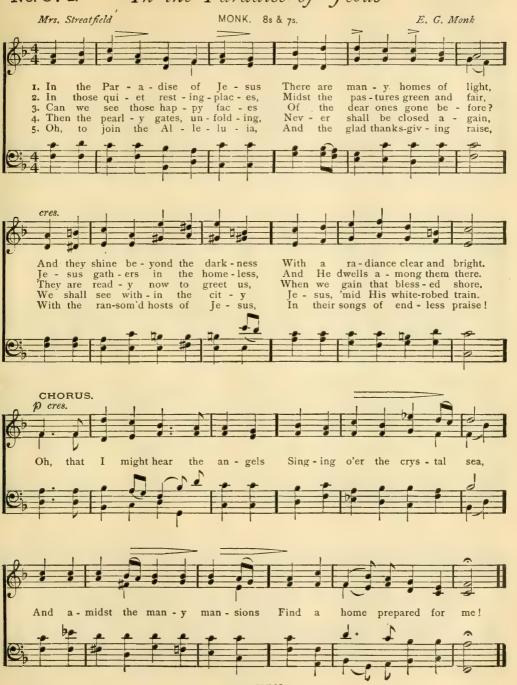




No. 573. Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand

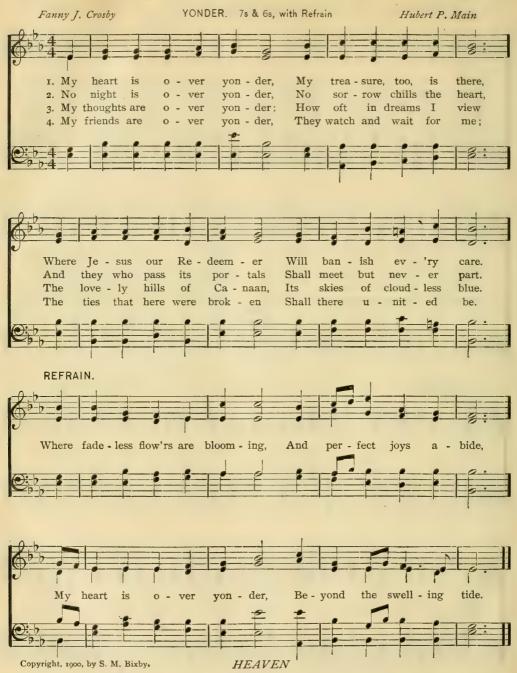


No. 574. In the Paradise of Jesus



HEAVEN

No. 575. My Heart is Over Yonder

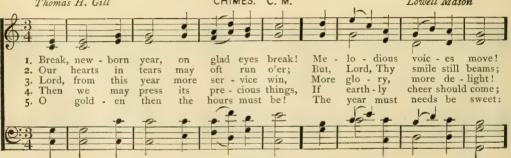


No. 576. For Thee, O Dear, Dear Country



Standing at the Portal





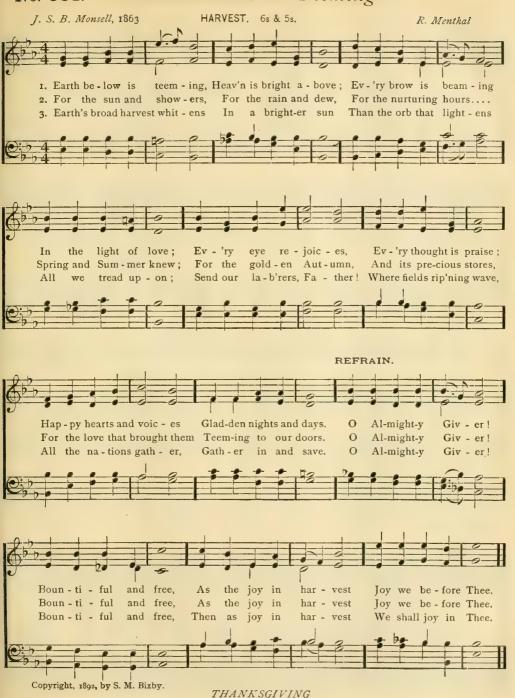
OPENING AND CLOSING YEAR

Break, New-born Year, on Glad Eyes Break



No. 580. Come, Ye Thankful People, Come ST. GEORGE. 78 D. H. Alford G. J. Elvey I. Come, ye thank - ful peo - ple, come, Raise the song of Har - vest - home! our-selves are God's own field Fruit un - to His praise to yield; our God shall come, And shall take His har - vest home: is safe - ly gath - ered in, Ere the win - ter storms be - gin: Wheat and tares to - geth - er sown joy Un - to or sor - row grown; His field shall purge a - way All that doth of - fend that God, our Mak - er, doth pro - vide sup - plied: For our wants to be First the blade, and then the ear, Then the full corn shall ap - pear; His an - gels charge at last In the fires God's own tem - ple, come, Raise the song of Har - vest - home! of har - vest! grant that we Whole-some grain and pure may the fruit - ful ears to store In His gar - ner ev - er -

No. 581. Earth Below is Teeming



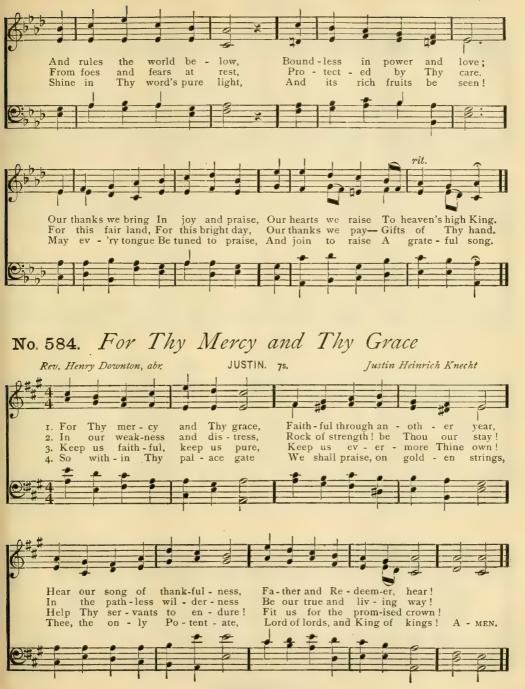
No. 582. Praise to God, Immortal Praise



No. 583. Before the Lord We Bow



Before the Lord We Bow



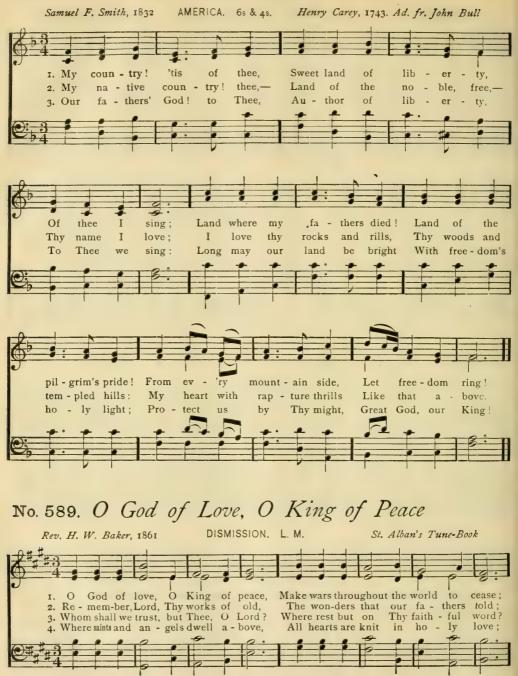
No. 585. While with Ceaseless Course the Sun



No. 586. We Give Thee Thanks, O God, This Day



No. 588. My Country! 'tis of Thee



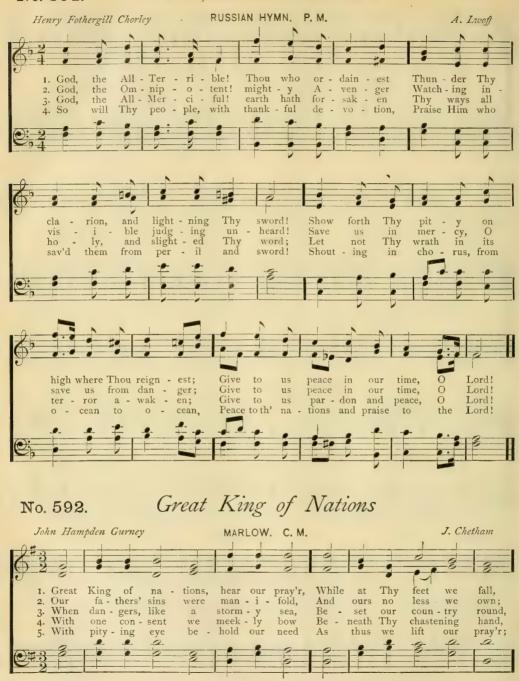
O God of Love, O King of Peace



No. 590. God Bless Our Native Land



God, the All-Terrible



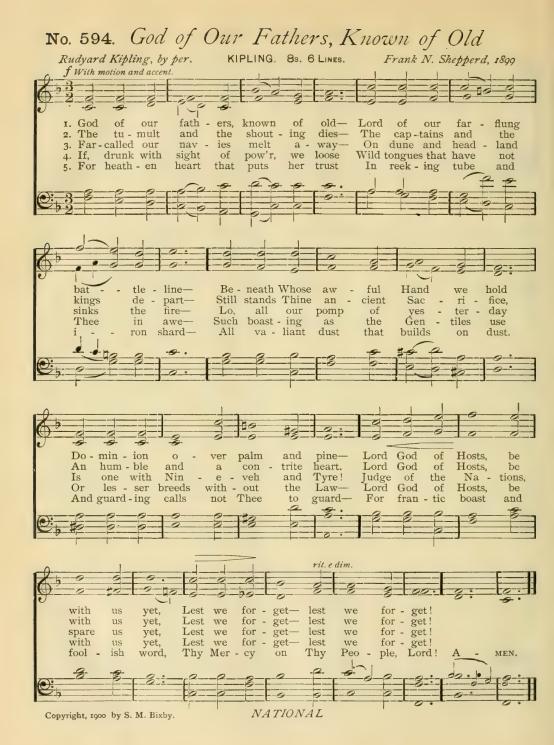
NATIONAL

Great King of Nations

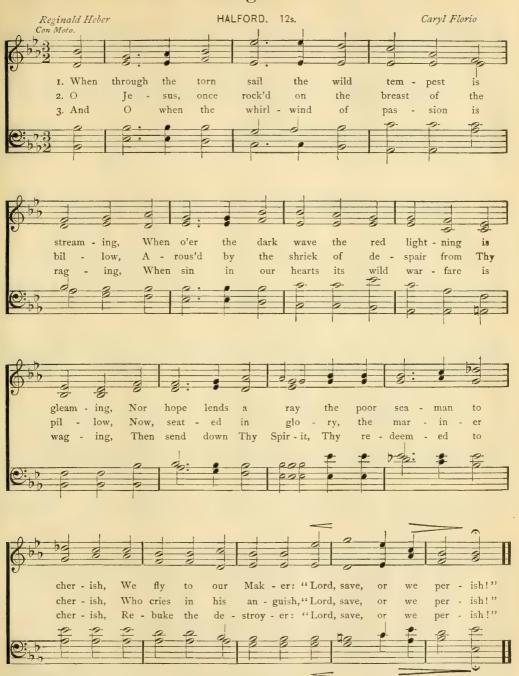


No. 593. God Save Our Native Land

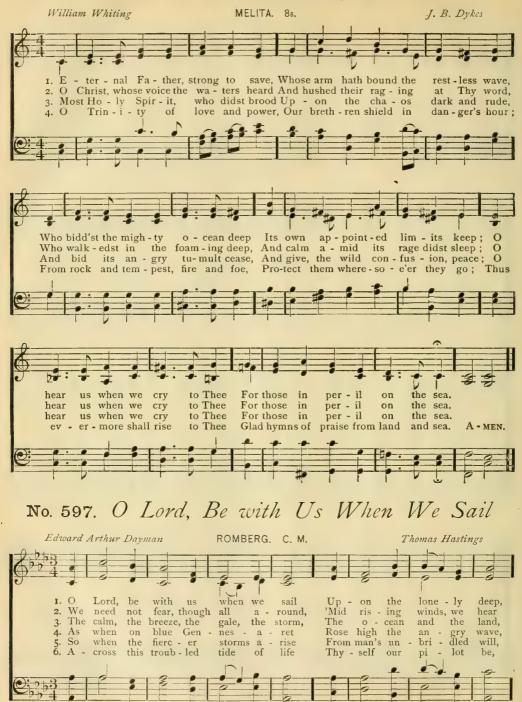




No. 595. When Through the Torn Sail



No. 596. Eternal Father, Strong to Save



FOR THOSE AT SEA

O Lord, Be with Us When We Sail



No. 598. Tossed Upon Life's Raging Billow





VESPER HYMNS (Choiral Setting)



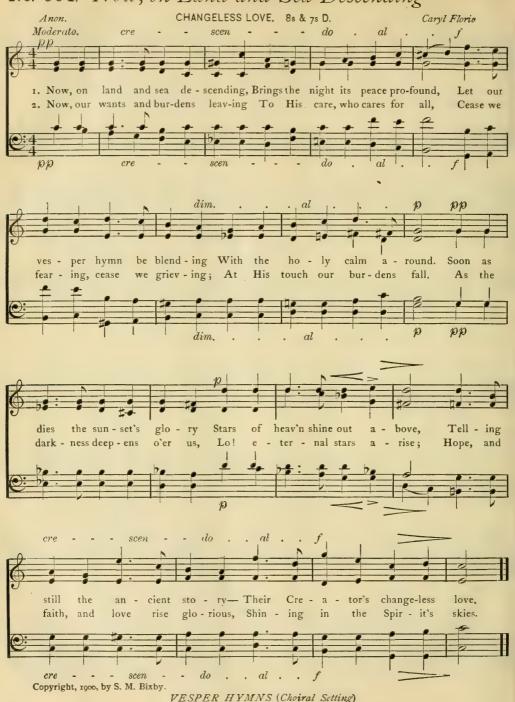
VESPER HYMNS (Choiral Setting)



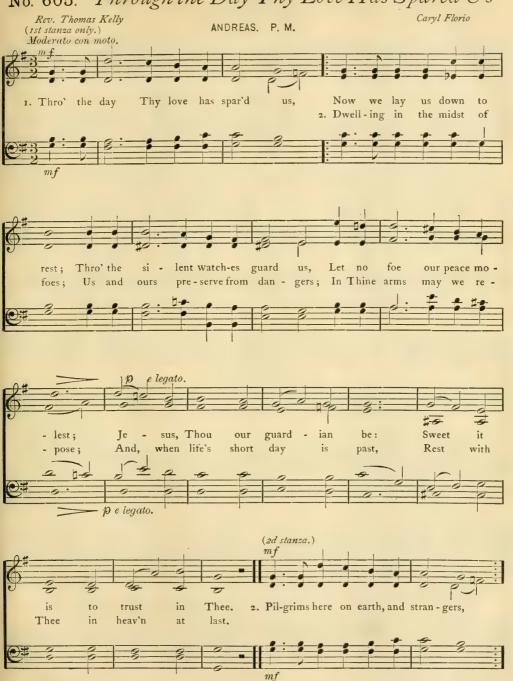
No. 602. It is the Gentle Evening Hour

FOLEN. L. M. Eliza Lee Follen Jay Deavereaux the gen-tle ev'-ning hour, and see, the shades are length'ning fast; qui-et beau-ty, fix'd re-pose, all is beau-ty, love, and peace; Mys-te-rious long-ings heave and swell 3. All. all pow'r, spir - it feels its soft'ning And troub - les, with the day, have pass'd. MyCatch last the sun-beam as it glows, And bright in tran-quil grandeur stand. Till my soul, and shall not cease glo - rv there a - like shall dwell. Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby. No. 603. Inspirer and Hearer of Prayer Augustus Montague Toplady, 1759 ST. EDITHA. L. M. J. B. Dykes Thine, 1. In - spir-er and Hear-er of prayer, Thou Shepherd and Guard-ian of Thou art my shield and my sun, sovereign Pro-tect-or I have The night is no dark - ness to me; Un - seen, yet for ev - er at hand; His grace, as the dew, shall de - scend, 4. His smiles and His com - forts a - bound, And Spir - it, thrice ho - ly and bless'd, 5. All praise to the Fa - ther, the Son, My all to Thy cov - e - nant care, I, sleep - ing or wak-ing, re-sign. And, fast as my min - utes roll on, They bring me but near-er Un-change-a - bly faith - ful to save, And walls of sal - va - tion sur-round Th'e - ter - nal, su-preme Three in One, Al-might-v to rule and command. The soul He de-lights to de - fend. Was, is, and shall still be ad-dress'd.

No. 604. Now, on Land and Sea Descending



No. 605. Through the Day Thy Love Has Spared Us



Copyright 1900, by S. M. Bixby.



No. 607. The Day is Gently Sinking to a Close Chris. Wordsworth Caryl Florio AYLSWORTH. P. M. Allegro, ma non troppo. I. The is gent - ly sink - ing to a close, Faint - er and 2. Our change - ful lives are ebb - ing to an end, On - ward to Up 3. Thou, who in dark - ness walk - ing didst ap - pear on the 4. The world is mould-'ring Its wea - ry to de cay, glo - ries yet more faint the sun - light glows: O brightness of Thy Fath - er's glo - ry, dark - ness and to death we tend: O Conq-'ror of the grave be Thou our waves, and Thy dis - ci - ples cheer, Come, Lord, in lonesome days when storms as wane, its page-ants fade a - way; In that last sun - set, when the stars mp mpWhere Thou art pres - ent Thou E - tern - al light of light, be with us now: guide, Be Thou our light in death's dark ev - en tide; Then in our mor - tal - sail, And earthly hopes and hu - man suc - cors fail: When all is dark may With Thee, O Lord, for fall, May we a - rise a - wak-en'd by Thy call. dim.cresc. glo - rious noon, O dark - ness can - not be: Mid-night is Lord,....with Thee. nour will be no gloom, No sting in death, no ter - ror we be - hold Thee nigh And hear Thyvoice—"Fear not, for in.....the tomb. it..... is a - bide In that blest day which has ev - - en - tide.

VESPER HYMNS (Choiral Setting)

Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

Tarry with Me, O My Saviour No. 608. Mrs. Caroline Sprague Smith SMITH. 8s & 7s D. Caryl Florio Poco Allegro. cresc. 1. Tar - ry with me, O my Sav-iour, For the day is pass - ing by; 2. Fee - ble, trembling, faint - ing, dy - ing, Lord, I cast my - self on Thee; 10 cresc. ev' - ning gath - er, And the night draw - ing the shades of is nigh. Tar - ry with me through the dark - ness; While I sleep, still watch by mpcresc. Deep - er, deep - er grow the shad - ows, Pal - er now the glow-ing west: Sav-iour; Lay my head up - on Thy Tar - ry with me, O my breast pp p the night of death ad - van - ces; Shall it be the night of rest? Swift a - wake me, - Morn-ing of e - tern - al Till the morn - ing, then rest. alcresc. Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

No. 609. Saviour, When in Dust to Thee Sir Robert Grant ROBERT. 7s D. Caryl Florio Rather rapidly, but very smoothly. to Thee, Low bow th'a - dor - ing knee; 1. Sav - iour, when in dust we Thy birth and ear - ly years, B_{y} Thy hu - man griefs and Thy con - flict with de - spair, BvThine ag - o - ny of Thy deep ex - pir - ing groan, $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{y}$ the seal'd se - pul-chral stone, pp cen to the skies Scarce we lift our stream-ing When, re - pent - ant, In the lone - ly Thy and dis - tress wil - der - ness, fast - ing of scorn, By Thy wounds, Thy crown of Bvthe pur - ple robe Thy tri - umph o'er the grave, By Thy pow'r from death to By do . pp cres cenpoco poco pains and Suf - fer'd 0 all Thy woe once for by man be - low, Thy in the hour Of the sub - tle temp - ter's pow'r; vict - 'ry Thy cross, Thy pangs and cries, BvThy per - fect sac - ri - fice; God, as - cend - ed Lord, To Thy throne in heav'n re - stor'd, Might-y poco poco αl dim. molto (e ritard) alpp from Thy throne on high, Hear our sol - emn lit - an - y. eye; Hear our sol - emn lit - an - y. Je - sus, look with pi-tying eye; Hear our sol - emn lit - an - y. look with pi-tying cry, Hear our sol - emn Sav - iour, hear our Prince and lit - an

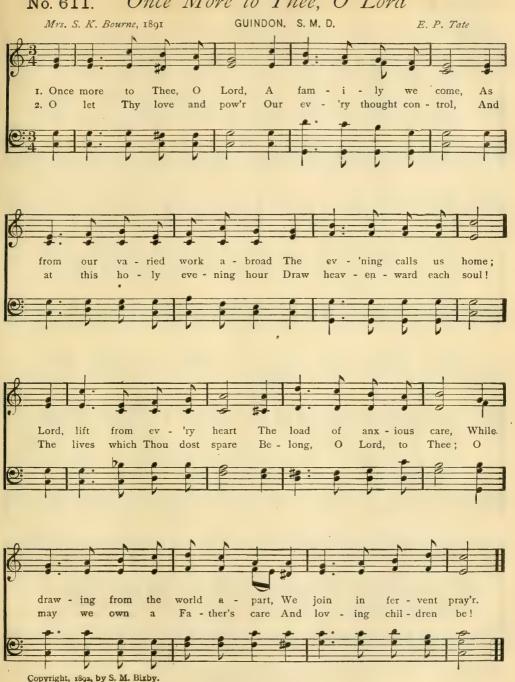
VESPER HYMNS (Choiral Setting)

dim. molto (e ritard)

Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.



No. 611. Once More to Thee, O Lord



VESPER HYMNS



No. 614. The Day of Praise is Done



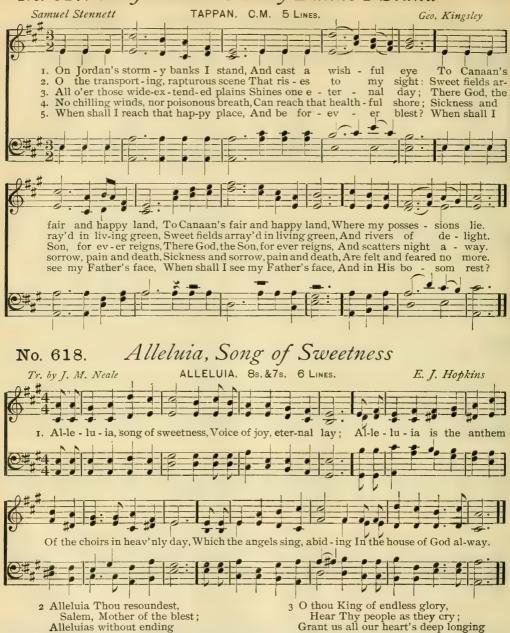
No. 615. We Are Living, We Are Dwelling



No. 616. In the Christian's Home in Glory

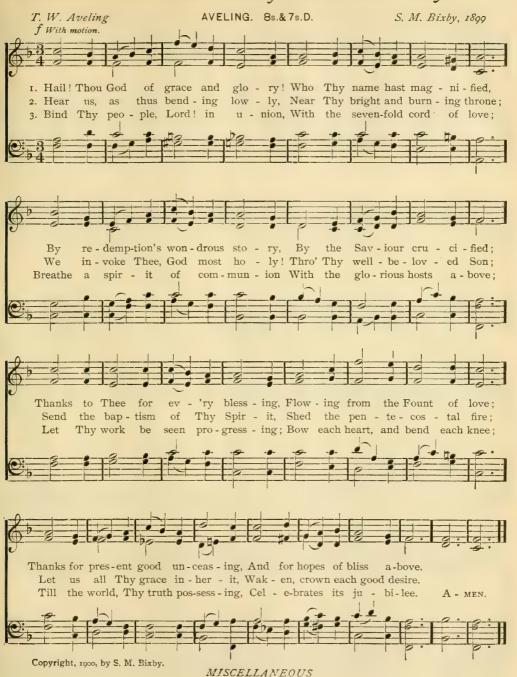


No. 617. On Fordan's Stormy Banks I Stand

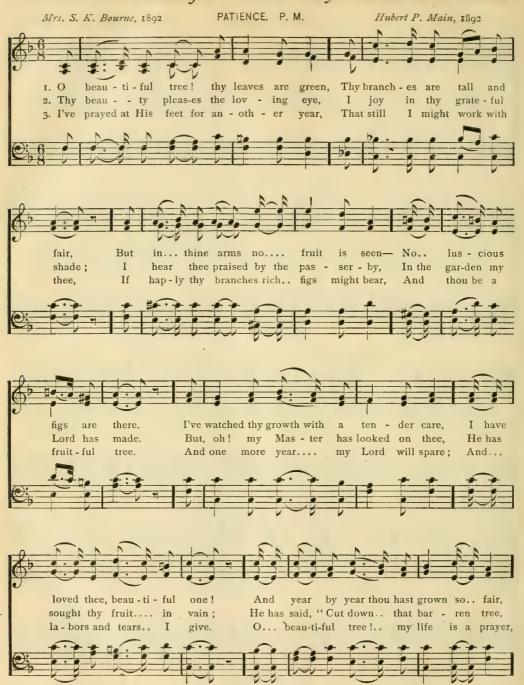


Salem, Mother of the blest; Alleluias without ending Fit yon place of gladsome rest; Exiles we, by Babel's waters, Sit in bondage, sore distressed. Hear Thy people as they cry;
Grant us all our heart's deep longing
In our home beyond the sky;
There to Thee our Alleluia
Singing everlastingly.

No. 619. Hail! Thou God of Grace and Glory

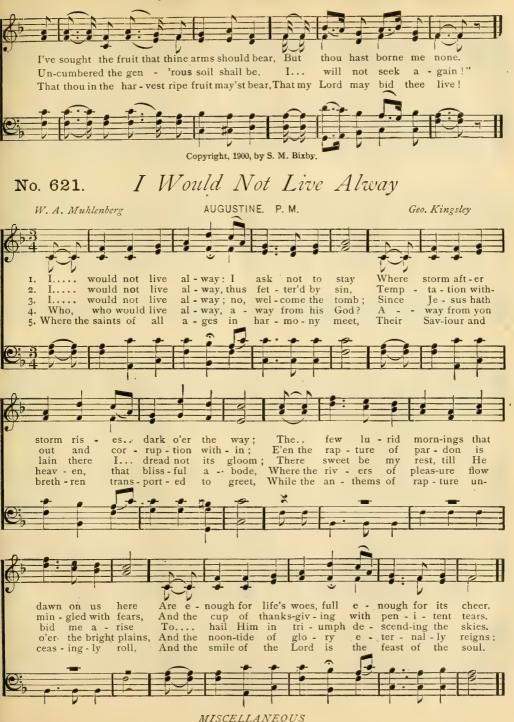


No. 620. O Beautiful Tree! Thy Leaves Are Green

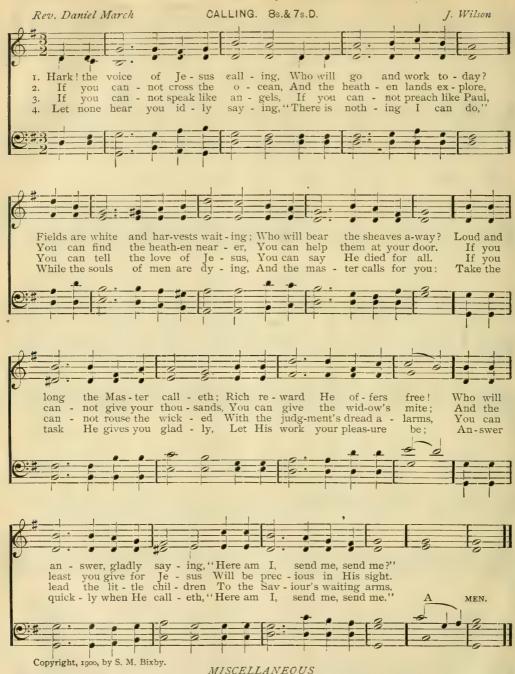


MISCELLANEOUS

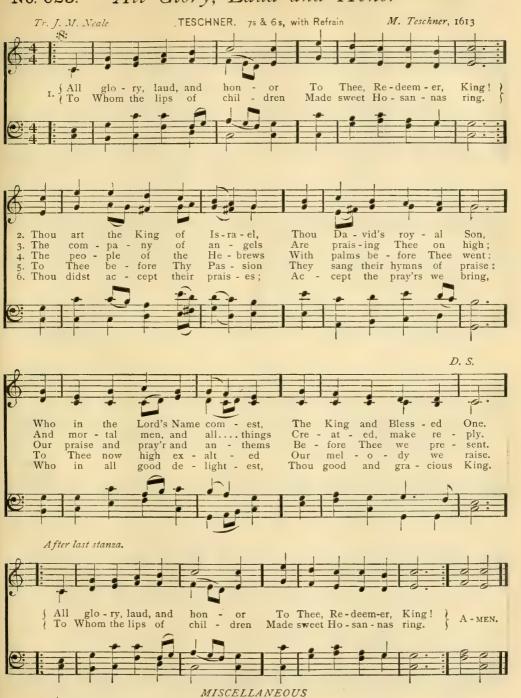
O Beautiful Tree! Thy Leaves Are Green



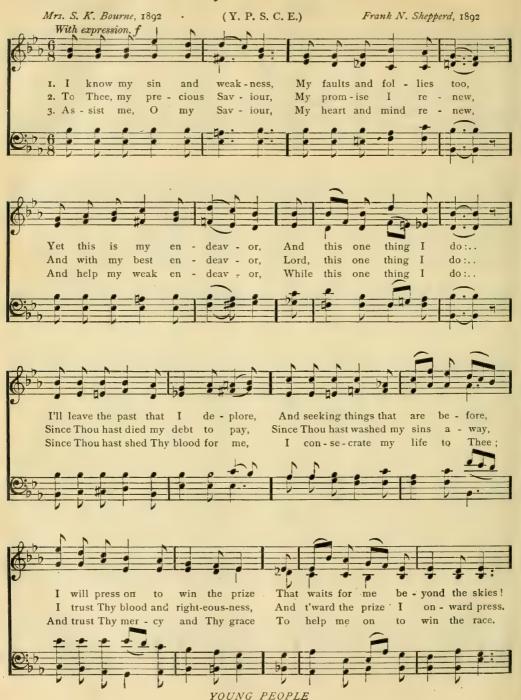
No. 622. Hark! the Voice of Jesus Calling



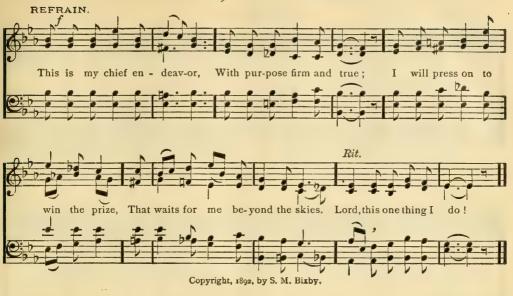
No. 623. All Glory, Land and Honor

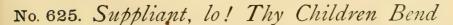


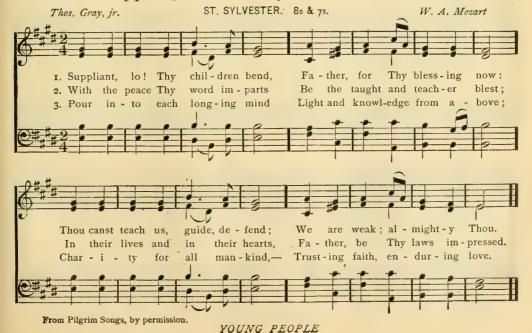
No. 624. I Know My Sin and Weakness



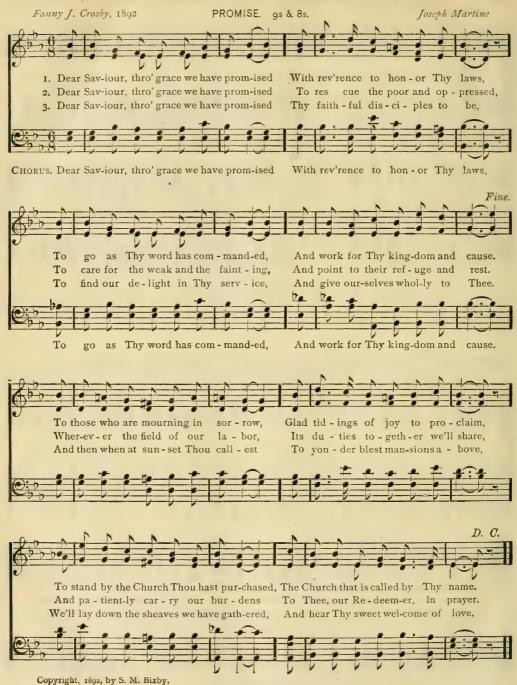
I Know My Sin and Weakness





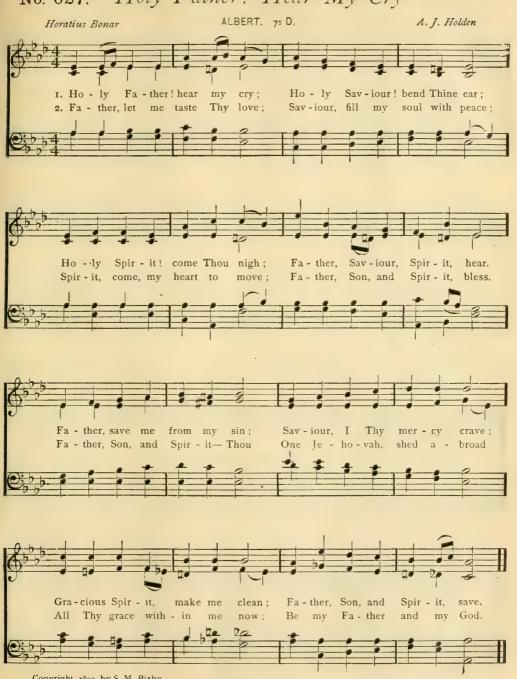


No. 626. Dear Saviour, thro' Grace We Have Promised



YOUNG PEOPLE

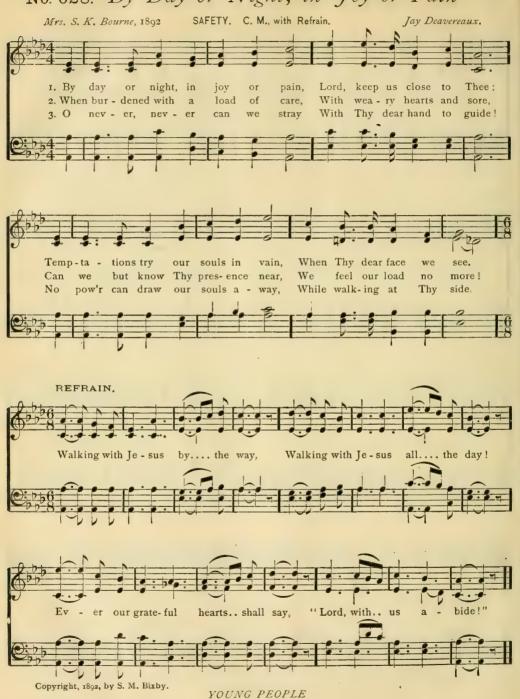
No. 627. Holy Father! Hear My Cry



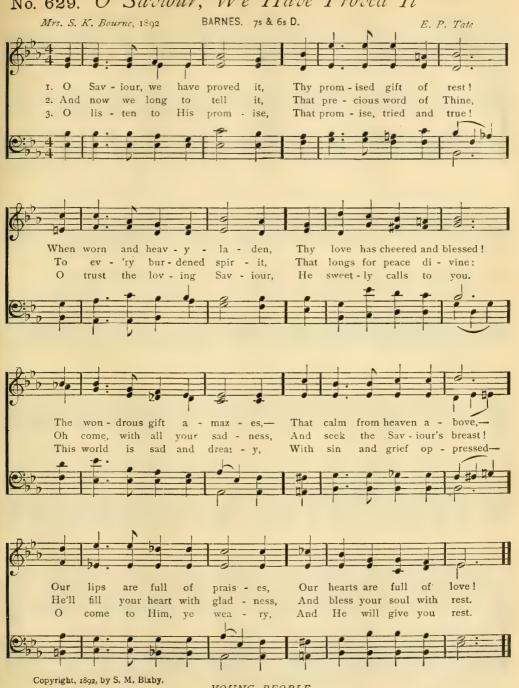
Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

YOUNG PEOPLE

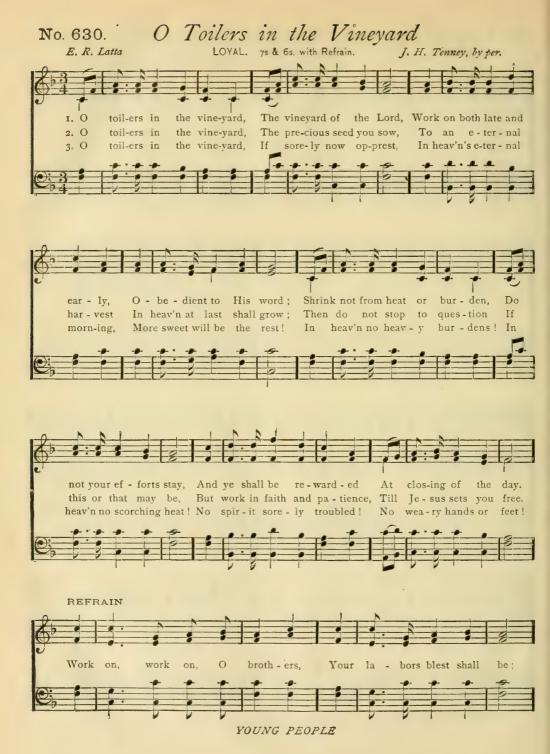
No. 628. By Day or Night, in Joy or Pain



No. 629. O Saviour, We Have Proved It

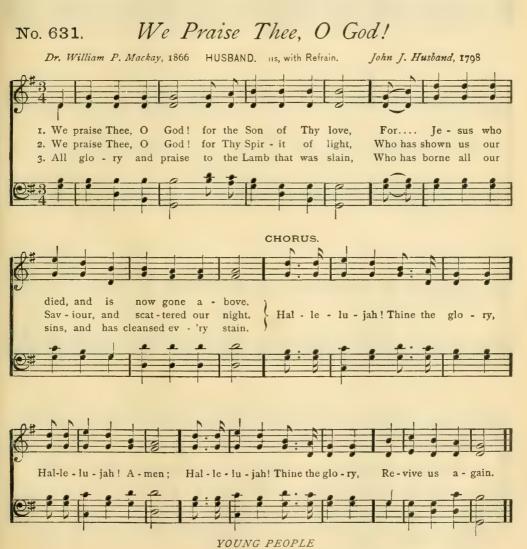


YOUNG PEOPLE

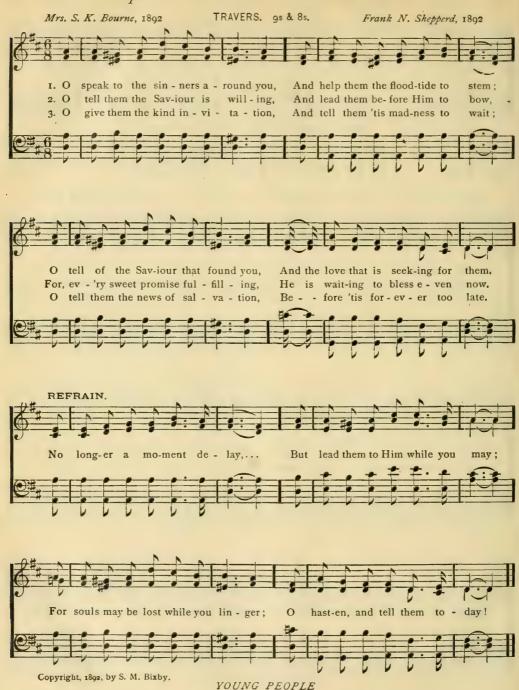


O Toilers in the Vineyard

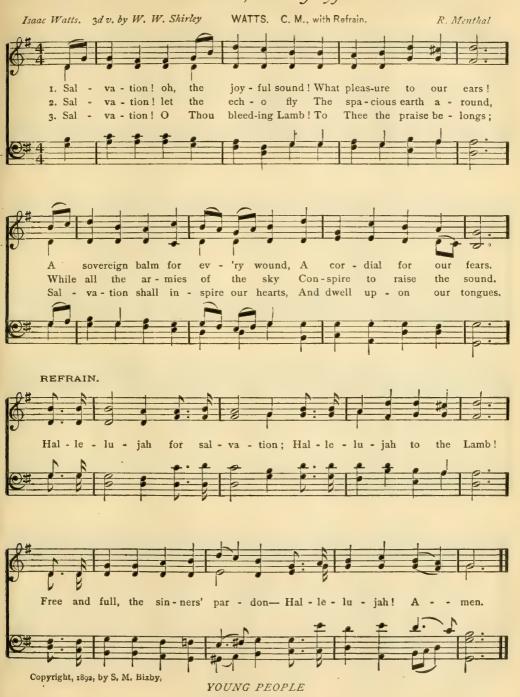




No. 632. O Speak to the Sinners Around You



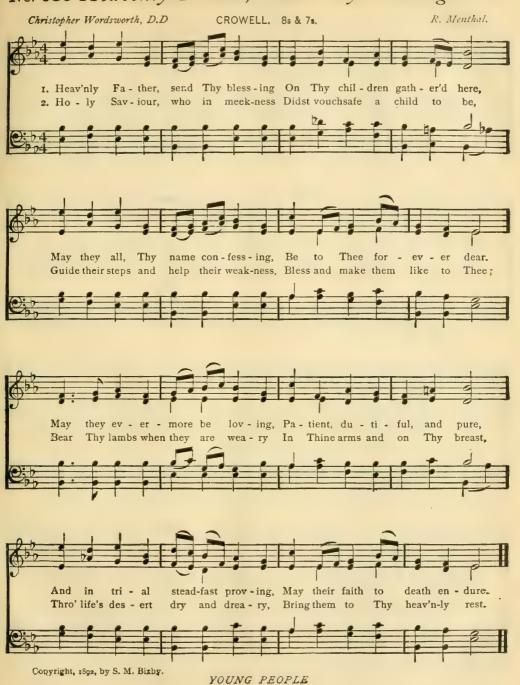
No. 633. Salvation! Oh, the Joyful Sound



No. 634. We Stand in Deep Repentance

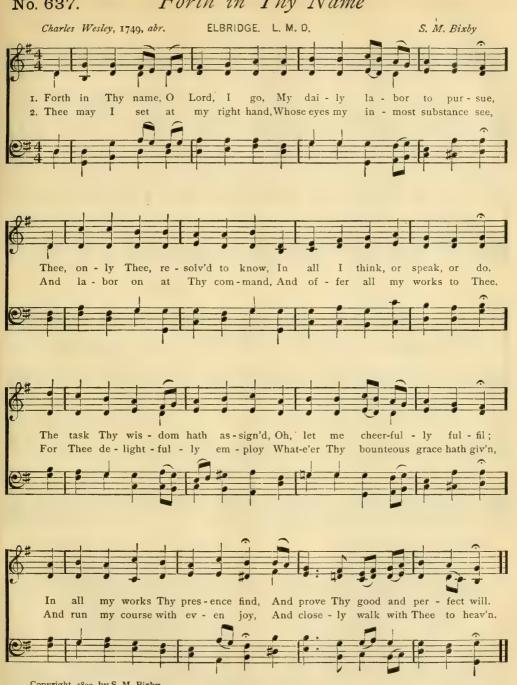


No. 635 Heavenly Father, Send Thy Blessing





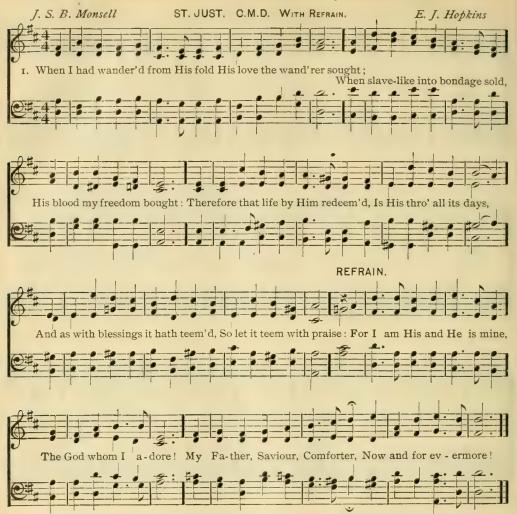
Forth in Thy Name No. 637.



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

YOUNG PEOPLE

No. 638. When I Had Wandered from His Fold



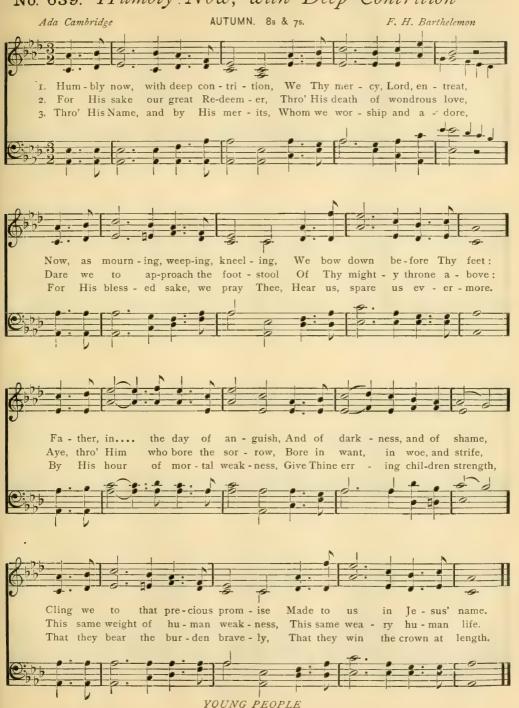
2 When I forget His tender love,
And my affections set
Not upon holy things above,
He did not me forget,
But gently chastening, gently tried
To draw me back to bliss,
And hide me in His wounded side;
Therefore I'm tenfold His: Ref.

3 When, sunk in sorrow, I despaired And changed my hopes for fears, He bore my griefs, my burden shared, And wiped away my tears; Therefore the joy by Him restored
To Him by right belongs,
And to my gracious loving Lord
I'll sing through life my songs: Ref.

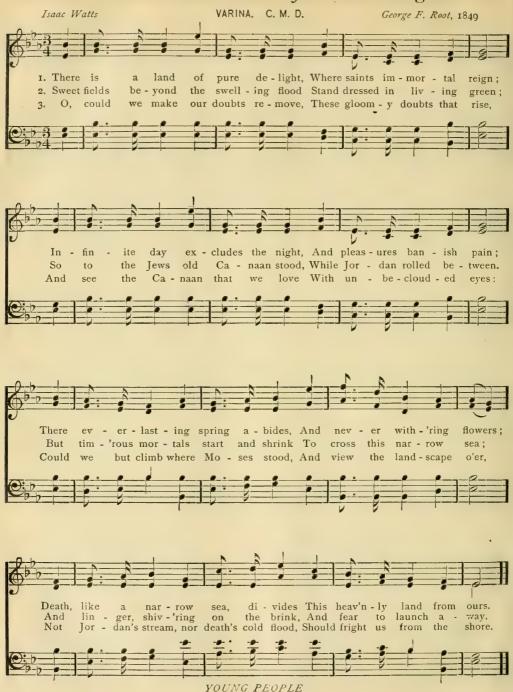
4 When I beneath my cross lay down,
And could no further move,
He raised me up, He showed the crown,
And whispered, "I am Love;"
Therefore that Love my song shall be,
And to my glorious King,
Through time and through eternity,
My life His praise shall sing: Ref.

YOUNG PEOPLE

No. 639. Humbly Now, with Deep Contrition

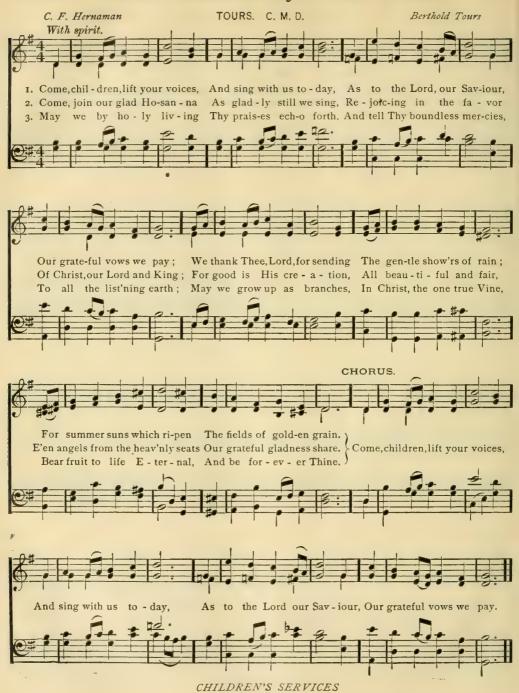


No. 640. There is a Land of Pure Delight

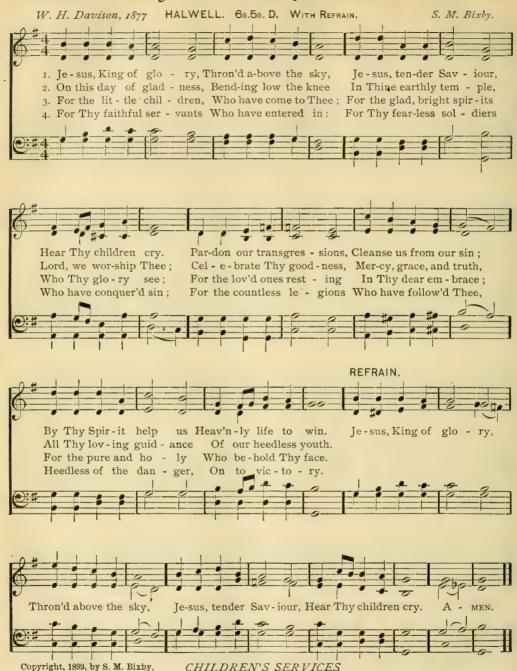




No. 642. Come, Children, Lift Your Voices









No. 647. Dear Jesus, Ever at Thy Side



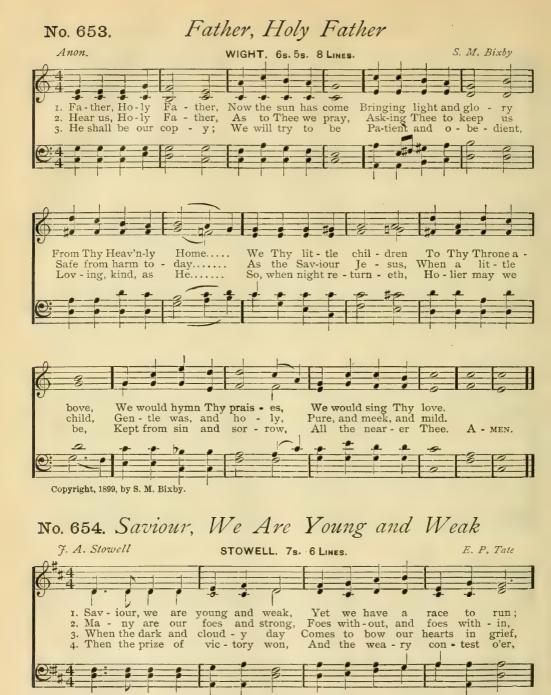


No. 650. God Who Hath Made the Daisies



Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us





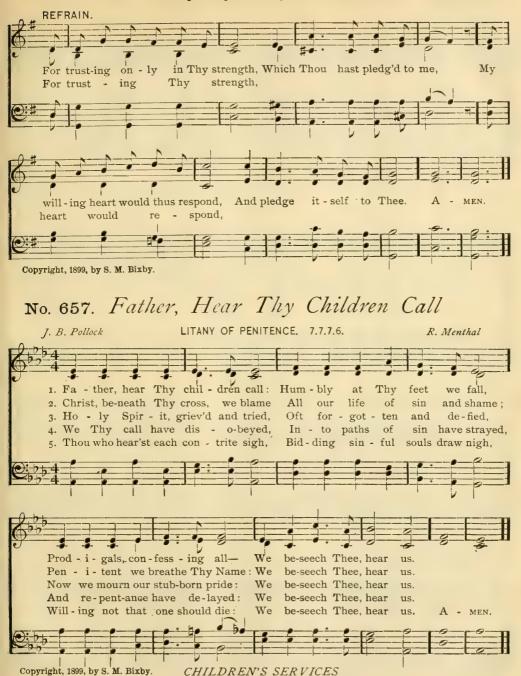
Saviour, We Are Young and Weak



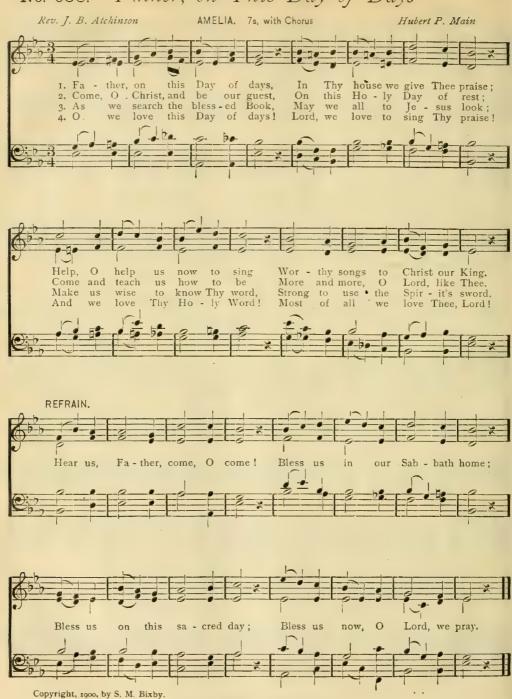
No. 656. Accept My Grateful Praises



Accept My Grateful Praises

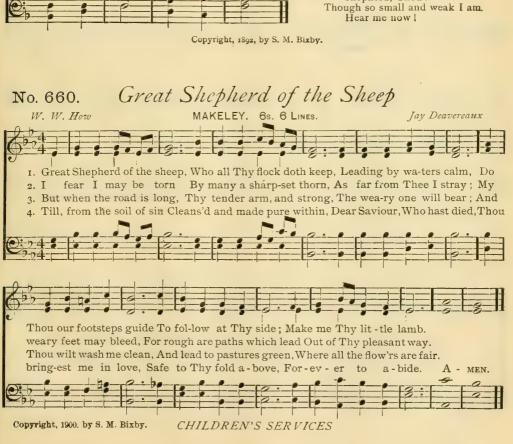


No. 658. Father, on This Day of Days

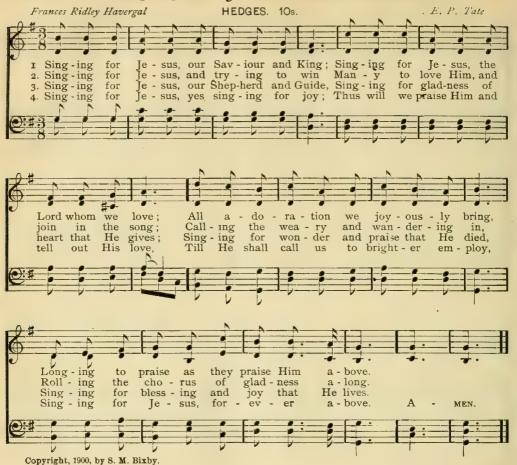


No. 659. Jesus, Hear a Little Child

Mrs. S. K. Bourne, 1892 IONA. 7s & 3s. Hubert P. Main child: Kind and gen - tle, Keep me, Sav - iour, lit tle I. le - sus. hear а May 2. Sav - iour, ev - er guide be my All the way! 3 Hold me by Thy loving hand, lesus dear! Close to Thee I love to stand,-Oh, so near! mild, meek and More like Thee! at Thy side Ev day! 4 I'm Thy loving little lamb,-Shepherd, Thou! Though so small and weak I am.



No. 661. Singing for Jesus, Our Saviour



No. 662. In the Vineyard of Our Father



In the Vineyard of Our Father

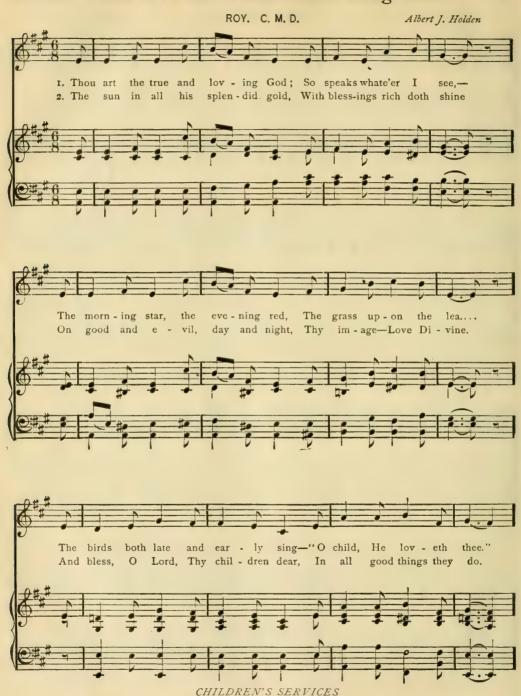


No. 664. When Jesus Left His Father's Throne

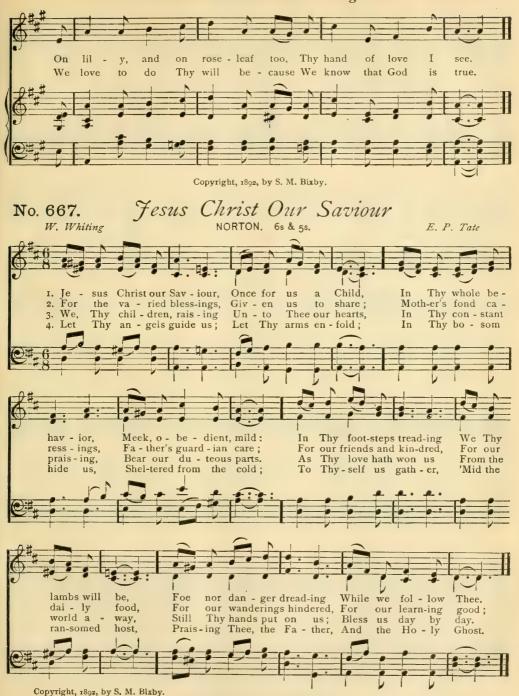


No. 665. Little Children, Live for Jesus WATSON. 8s & 7s Fanny J. Crosby Hubert P. Main. 1. Lit - tle chil - dren, live for Je - sus; You can serve Him if you try; 2. Lit - tle chil - dren, lambs of Je - sus, How He loves you, none can tell; 3. Lit - tle chil - dren, live for Je - sus; Do not fear to speak His name, He will give you life e - ter - nal In the sweet home by and by: They who sweet - ly fol-low Je - sus, In His own dear home shall dwell; Speak it gent - ly, speak it brave - ly; Tell how once thy Sav - iour came; REFRAIN. try; You can serve Him if you try: Je - sus gives you, You can car - ry Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

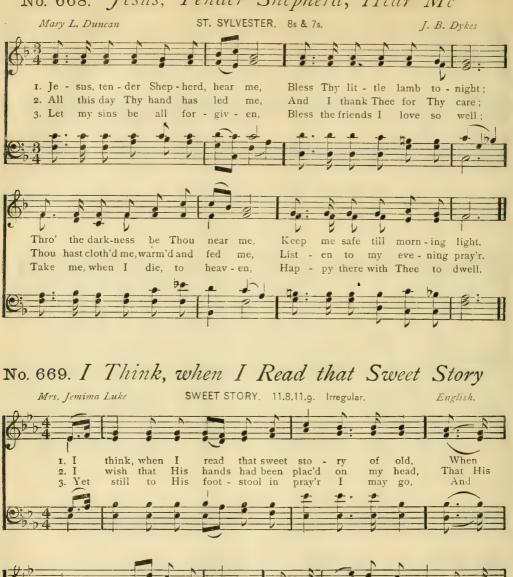
No. 666. Thou Art the True and Loving God



Thou Art the True and Loving God



No. 668. Fesus, Tender Shepherd, Hear Me



How He

And that

And....

call'd lit - tle chil - dren as

I might have seen His kind

now ear - nest - ly

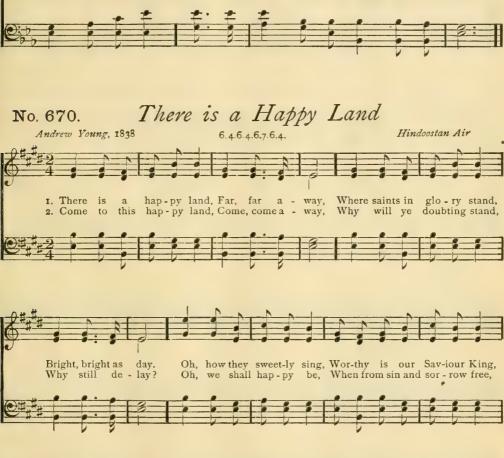
Je - sus was here a - mong men,

arm had been thrown around me,

ask for a share of His love;

I Think, when I Read that Sweet Story

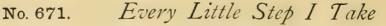






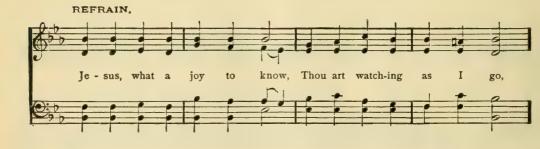
CHILDREN'S SERVICES

Bright in that happy land,
Beams every eye;
Kept by a Father's hand,
Love cannot die.
Oh, then to glory run,
Be a crown and kingdom won;
And bright above the sun,
Reign, reign for aye!



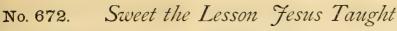








Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby,

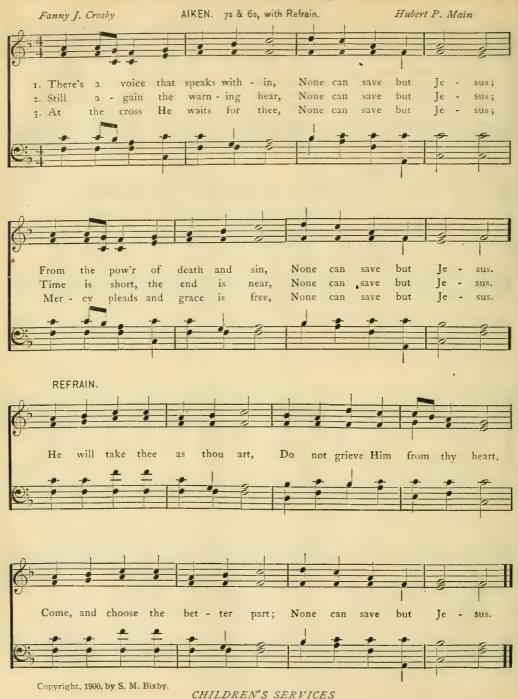




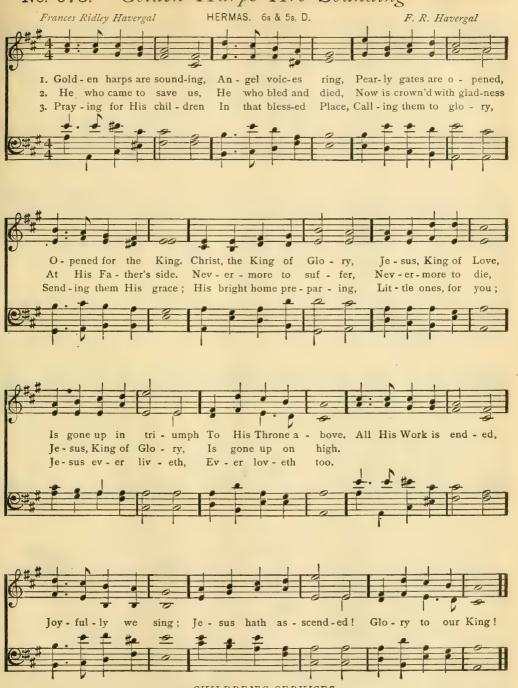
No. 673. Lord, this Day Thy Children Meet



No. 674. There's a Voice that Speaks Within



No. 675. Golden Harps Are Sounding

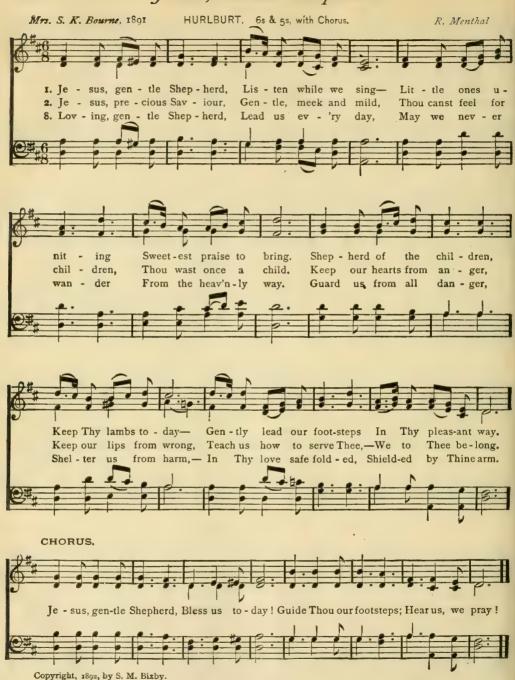




Loving Shepherd of Thy Sheep Thy pow'r with-stand; None can pluck us from Thy hand. can And the hands out-stretch'd to bless Like Thy bless - ed ones a - bove Bear the cru - el nails' im - press. Hap - py in Thy pre - cious love. our steps to stray From the straight and nar - row way. Fa - ther's throne We shall know as God Will Take Care of You F. R. Havergal F. R. Havergal Je - sus Je - sus, I. God will thro' the take care of you, All day 2. He will of you, All thro' the take care night the Crown - ing of you, All 3. He will take care thro' the year each you, Yes, 4. He will take care of to the end Noth - ing keep you lit - tle ill; Wak - ing to from rest - ing, Shep - herd, His one keeps; Dark - ness Him is His kind - ness and love, Send - ing vou bless - ings, His own; Chil - dren, Je - sus is He nev - er watch-ing you He nev - er work or with you, and slum-bers, and same as light, the Lead-ing you shield-ing from fear, on to bright home a - bove. the Friend; have such a He will not leave you one mo-ment a - lone.

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

No. 679. Jesus, Gentle Shepherd



No. 680. Beautiful the Little Hands



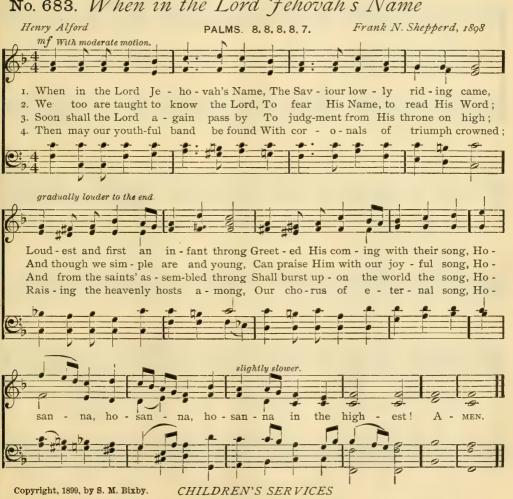
No. 681. Thou Art My Shepherd



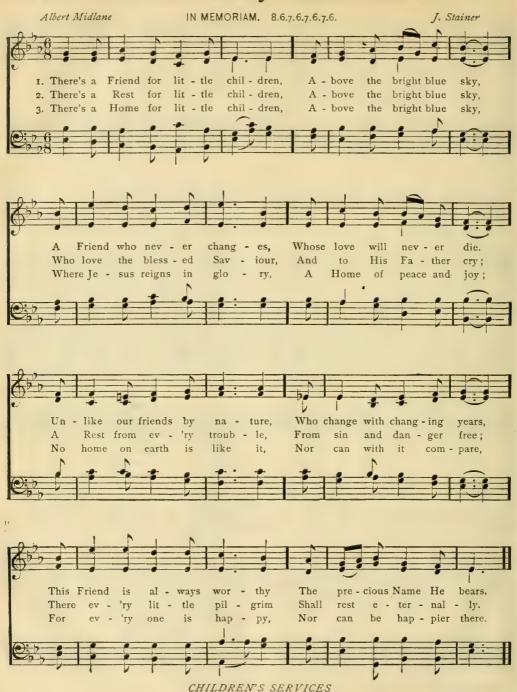
Fesus, from Thy Throne on High



No. 683. When in the Lord Fehovah's Name



No. 684. There's a Friend for Little Children



No. 685.

Jesus, Gentlest Saviour

F. W. Faber

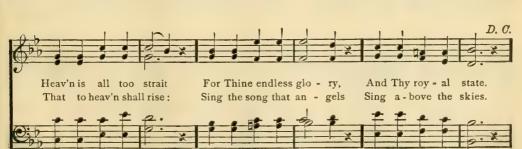
TUFTS. 6s & 5s D.

J. W. Tufts



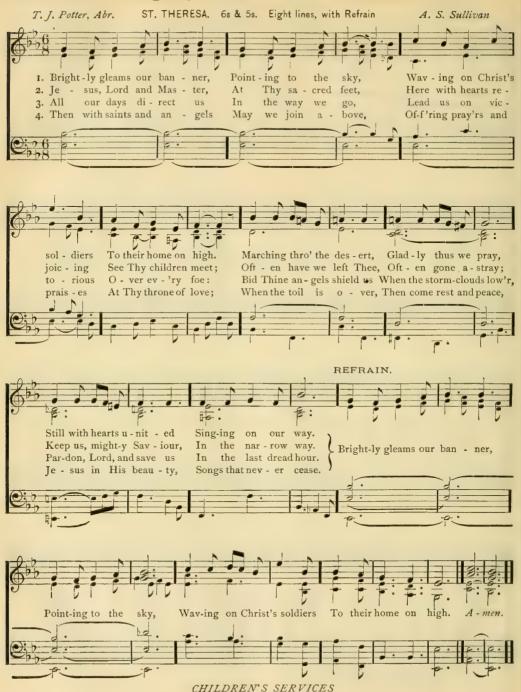


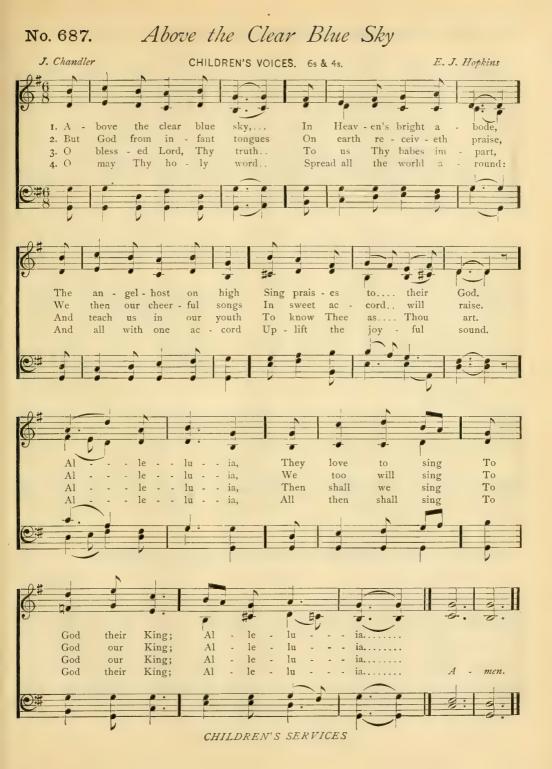




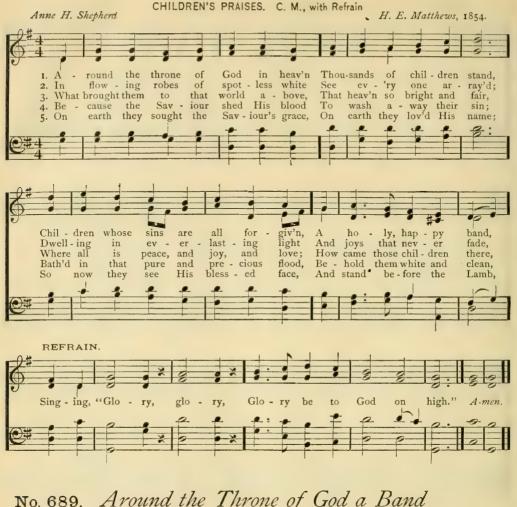
Copyright used by per, of Cong'l and S. S. Pub. Soc.

No. 686. Brightly Gleams Our Banner





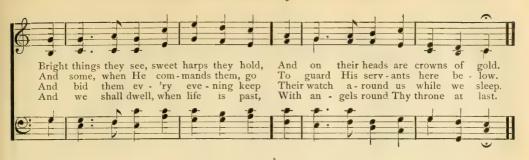
No. 688. Around the Throne of God in Heaven



No. 689. Around the Throne of God a Band



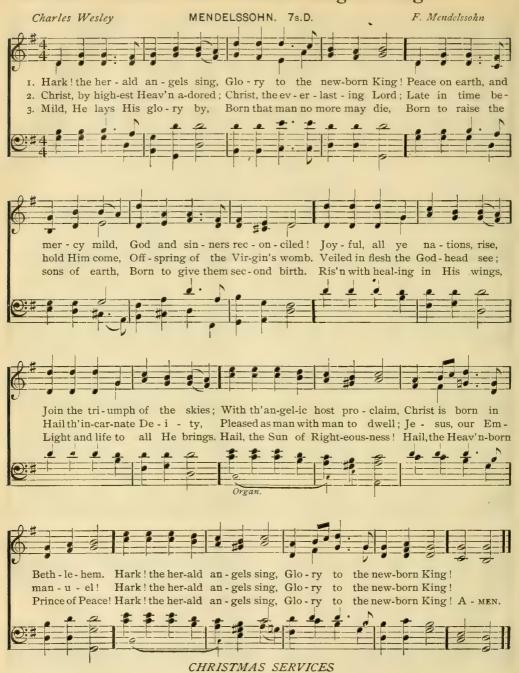
Around the Throne of God a Band



No. 690. God Almighty, in Thy Temple



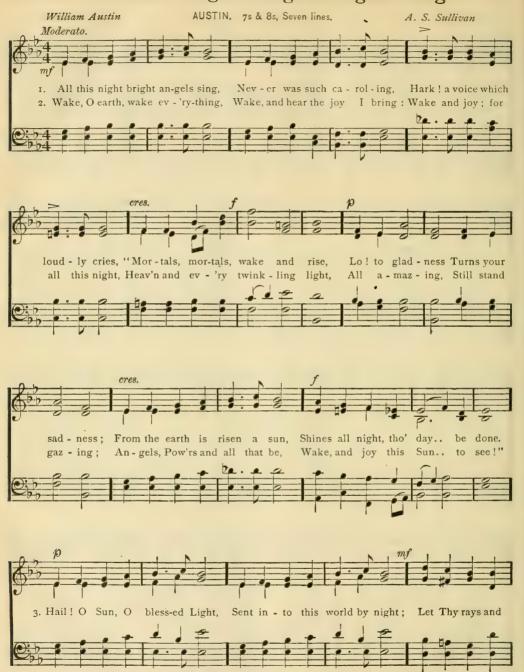
No. 691. Hark! the Herald Angels Sing



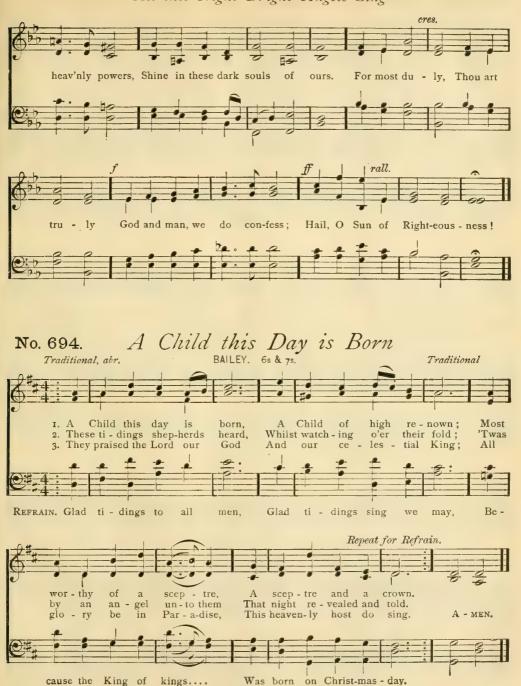
No. 692. Holy Night! Peaceful Night



No. 693. All this Night Bright Angels Sing



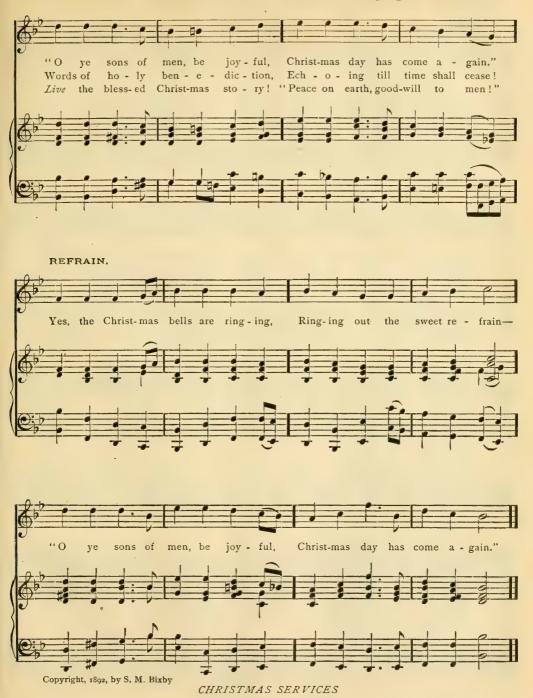
All this Night Bright Angels Sing



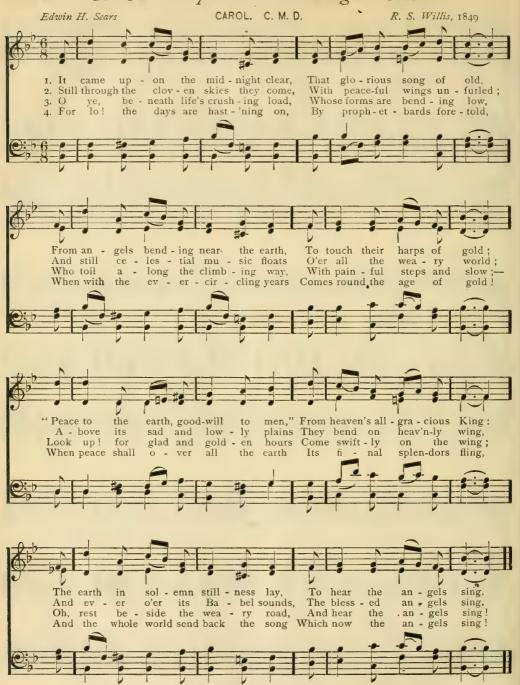
No. 695. Merry Christmas Bells Are Ringing



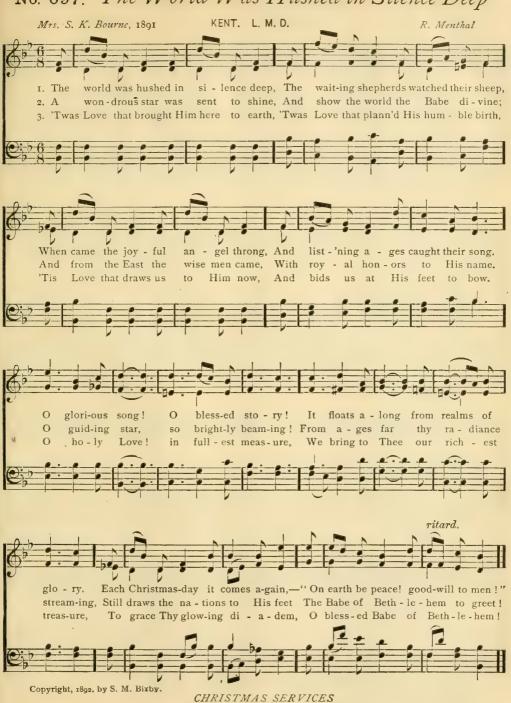
Merry Christmas Bells Are Ringing



No. 696. It Came upon the Midnight Clear



No. 697. The World Was Hushed in Silence Deep



No. 699. Hark! What Mean Those Holy Voices



No. 700. Brightest and Best of the Sons

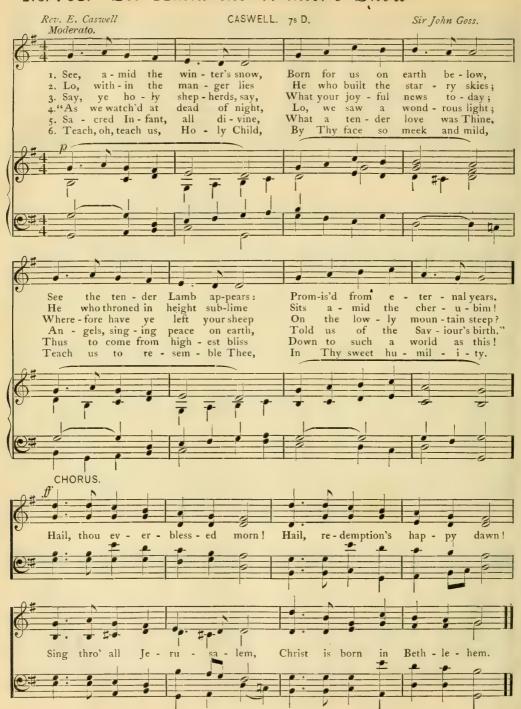




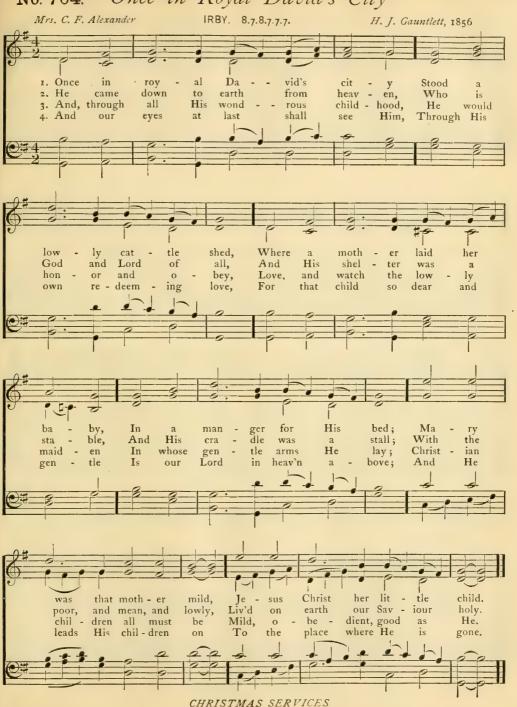


^{*} Composed by Martin Luther for his children, and still sung by German mothers to their little ones.

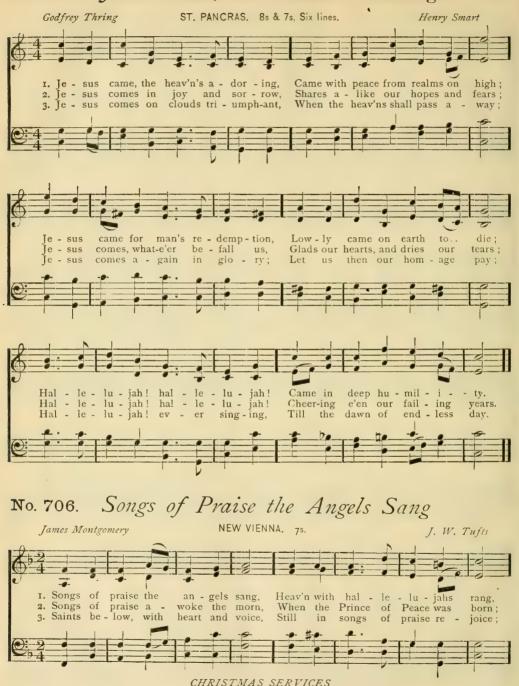
No. 703. See Amid the Winter's Snow



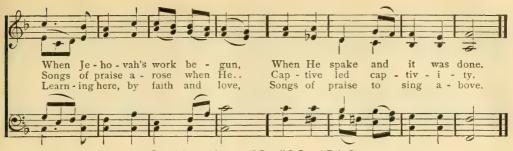
No. 704. Once in Royal David's City



No. 705. Fesus Came, the Heavens Adoring



Songs of Praise the Angels Sang

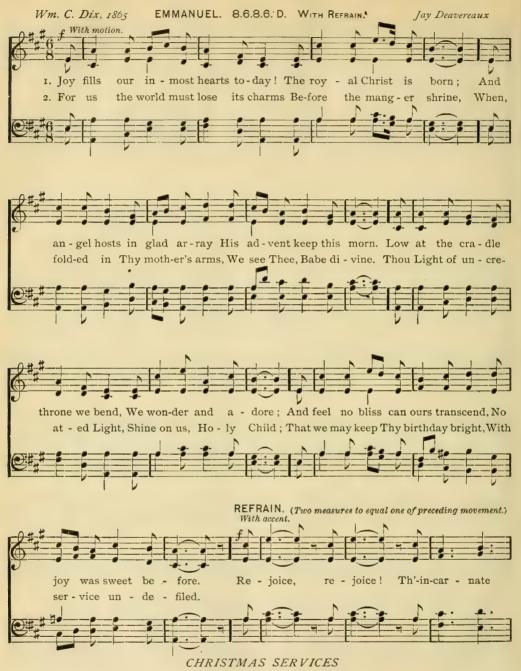


Copyright used by per. of Cong'l S. S. and Pub. Soc.

No. 707. Saw You Never, in the Twilight



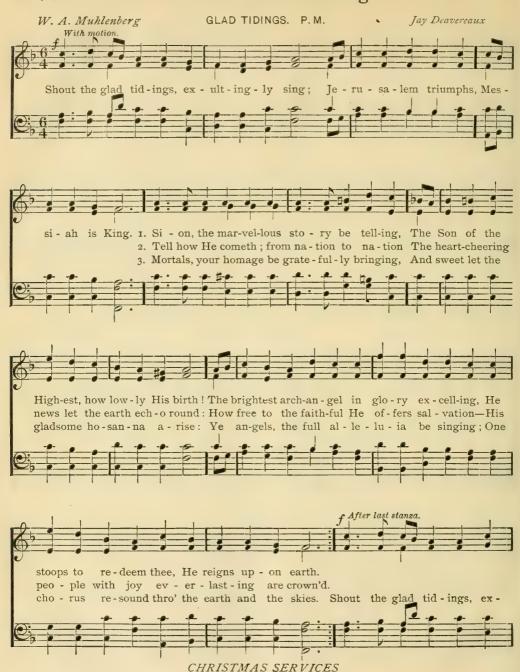
No. 708. Joy Fills Our Inmost Hearts To-Day



Joy Fills Our Inmost Hearts To-Day



No. 710. Shout the Glad Tidings

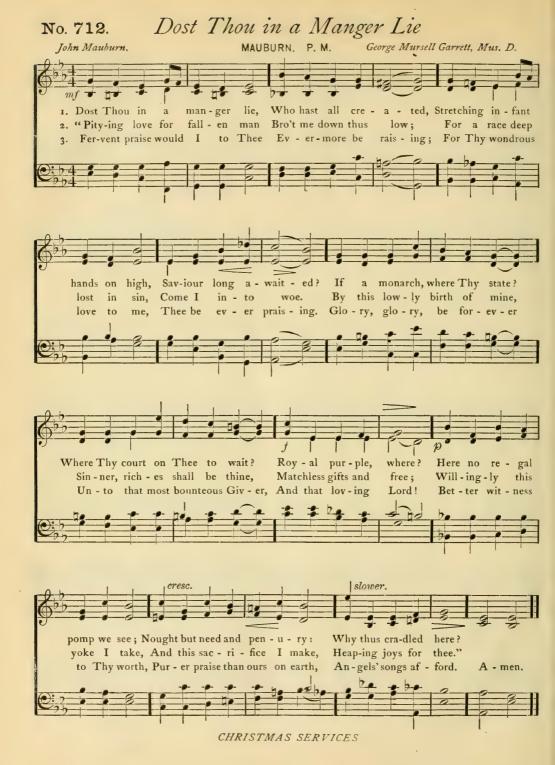


Shout the Glad Tidings

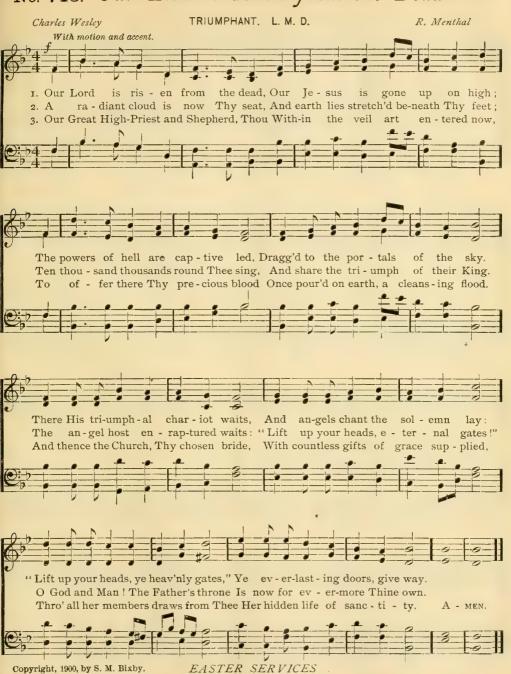


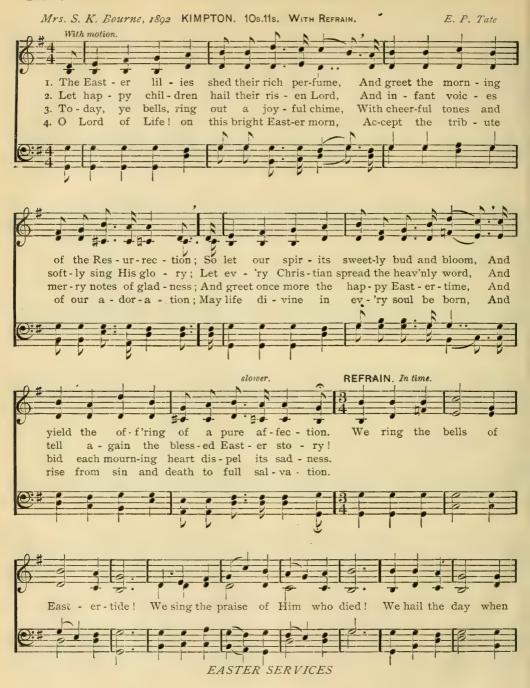
CHRISTMAS SERVICES

Used by permission.



No. 713. Our Lord is Risen from the Dead

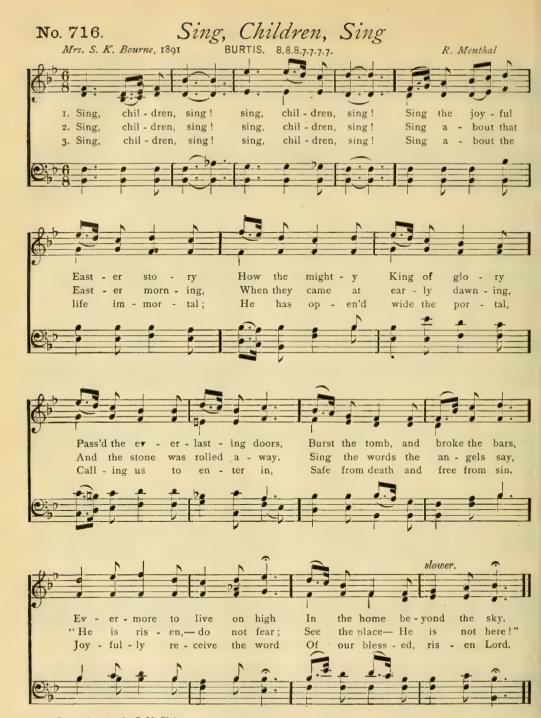


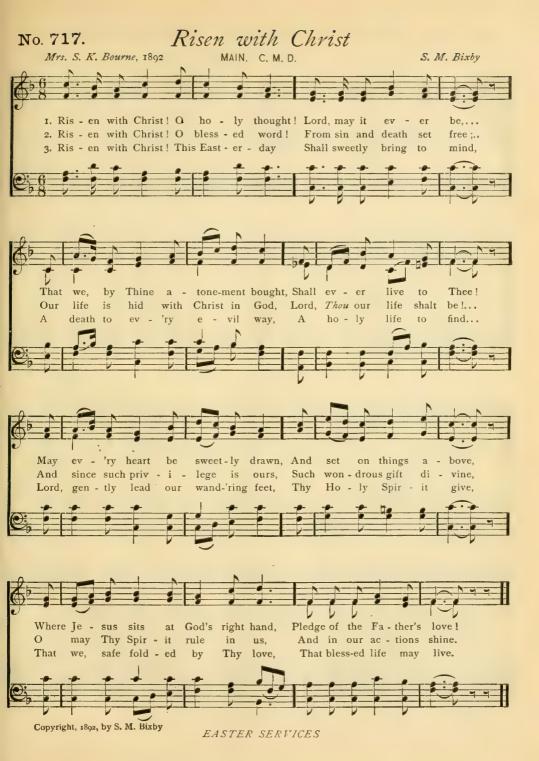


The Easter Lilies

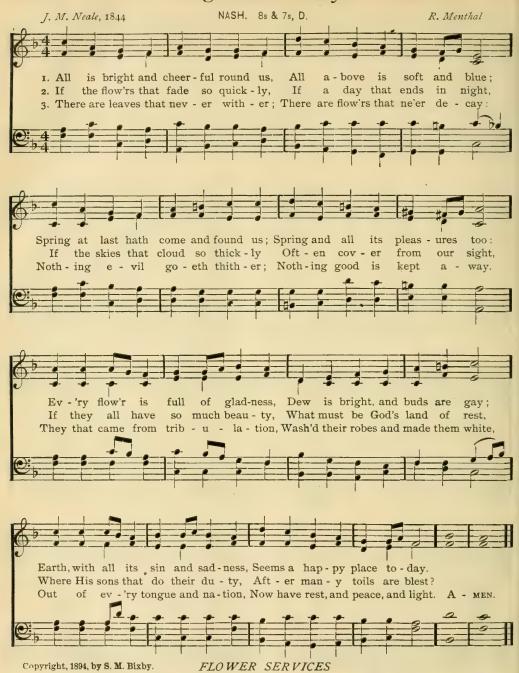








No. 718. All is Bright and Cheerful Round Us



We Thank Thee, Lord No. 719. MORNING HYMN. L. M. Bp. George Edward Lynch Cotton, 1856 F. H. Barthelmon I. We thank Thee, Lord, for this fair earth, The glit-t'ring sky, the sil - ver sea;
2. Thine are the flow'rs that clothe the ground, The trees that weave their arms a - bove, 3. Yet teach us still how far more fair, Thou glo-rious Fa-ther, in Thy sight,
4. So while we gaze with thoughtful eye On all the gifts Thy love has given, For all their beau - ty all their worth, Their light and glo - ry come from Thee. The hills that gird our dwellings round, As Thou dost gird Thine own with love. one pure deed, one ho - ly prayer, One heart that owns Thy Spir - it's might. us in Thee to live and die, By Thee to rise from earth to heav'n. The Spring-tide Hour No. 720. RAPHAEL. 8s. & 6s. J. S. B. Monsell Gaetano Donizetti I. The spring-tide hour brings leaf and flow'r, With songs of life love; and a-pace,—the dews of grace,—Up - on this soul sin; by year, fruit, flow'rs ap - pear, And birds their prais - es sing; 4. Lord, let Thy love, fresh from a - bove, Soft as the south wind blow, 5. And when Thy voice makes earth re - joice, And the hills laugh and sing.-And many a lay wears out the In leaf - v day many a And love di - vine to shine Up · on the waste with . in. de-lights But this poor heart bears not its part, Its win - ter has no spring. Call forth per-fume, And bid its bloom, wake its its spi - ces flow. Lord, teach this heart to bear part, And join the praise of its spring.

FLOWER SERVICES

No. 721. For the Beauty of the Earth



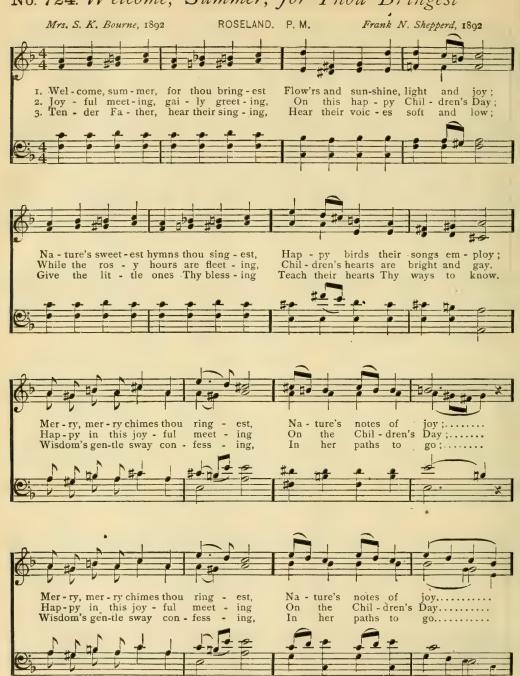
Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.



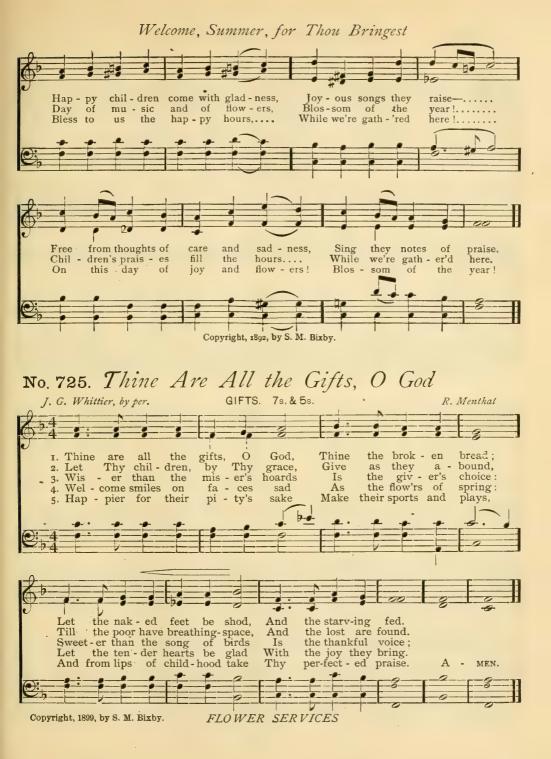
Here, Lord, We Offer Thee



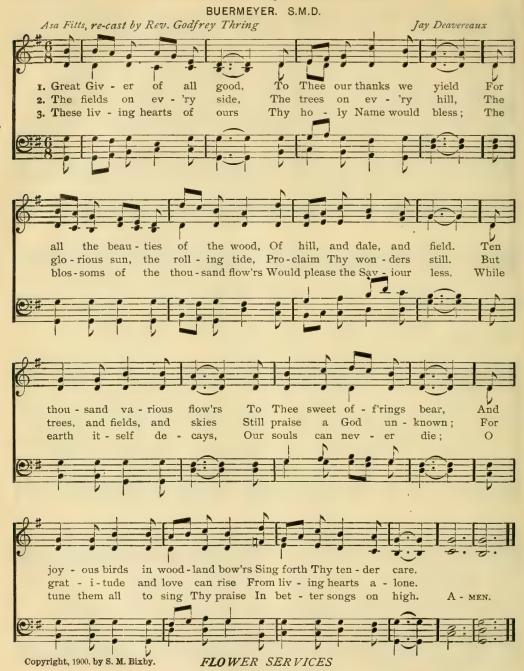
No. 724. Welcome, Summer, for Thou Bringest



FLOWER SERVICES



Great Giver of All Good.

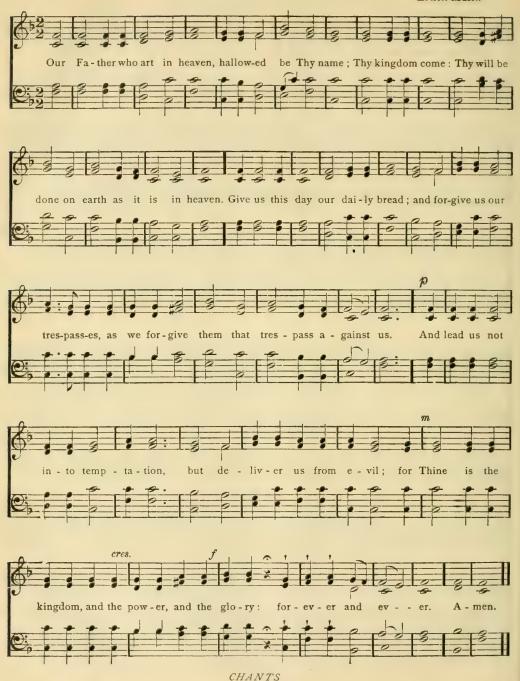


No. 727.

The Apostles' Creed



Lowell Mason



The Lord's Prayer

With moderate motion. Organ. Our Fa-ther, who art in heav'n, hal-low-ed be Thy Name. Thy kingdom come, Thy in heav'n. Give us this day our dai - ly bread, and for will be done on earth, as it is us from e - vil; pow'r, and the and

No. 730. Venite, Exultemus Domino

Dr. Boyce





- I. O come, let us sing un- | to the Lord: || let us heartily rejoice in the | strength of | our sal- | vation.
- 2. Let us come before his presence with | thanks- : = | giving: || and show ourselves glad | in : = | Him with | psalms.
- 4. In His hand are all the corners | of the | earth: || and the strength of the hills | is = | His = | also.
- 5. The sea is His, | and · He | made it: || and His hands pre- | parèd · the | dry · = | land.
- O come, let us wôrship | and 'fall | down: || and kneel be- | fore 'the | Lord 'our |
 Maker.
- 7. For He is the | Lord our | God: || and we are the people of His pasture, and the | sheep of | His = | hand.
- 8. O worship the Lord in the | beauty of | holiness: || let the whole earth | stand in | awe of | Him.
- 9. For He cometh, for He cômeth to | judge 'the | earth: || and with righteousness to judge the world, and the | peo- 'ple | with 'His | truth.

Glory be to the Father | and ' to the | Son: | and | to ' the | Ho- ' ly | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ev- 'er | shall be: || world 'with- | out 'end. | A = | men. '

Gloria in Excelsis

No. 731.

Old Chant

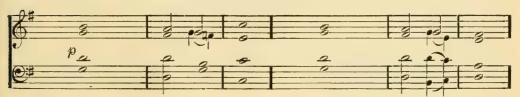


GLORY be to | God on | high : || and on earth | peace good- | will towards | men.

We praise Thee, we bless **Thee**, we | wor - ship | Thee : || we glorify Thee, we give **thanks** to | Thee · for | Thy · great | glory.



O Lord God, | heaven - ly | King : || God the | Fa - ther | Al- · = | mighty.
O Lord, the only-begotten Son, | Je - sus | Christ ; || O Lord God, Lamb of God, |
Son · = | of · the | Father.



That takest away the | sins · of the | world : || have mercy up- | on · = | us.

Thou that takest away the | sins · of the | world : || have mercy up- | on · = | us.

Thou that takest away the | sins · of the | world : || re- | ceive · our | prayer.

Thou that sittest at the right hand of | God · the | Father : || have mercy up- | on · = | us.



For Thou | only 'art | holy : || Thou | on - ly | art 'the | Lord.

Thou only, O Christ, with the | Ho - ly | Ghost : || art most high in the | glory 'of |

God 'the | Father. || A- | MEN.



- I. Praise the Lord, | O my | soul: || and all that is within me | praise 'His | ho ly | Name.
- 2. Praise the Lord, | O · my | soul : || and forget not | all · His | ben e- | fits;
- 3. Who forgiveth | all · thy | sin : | and healeth all | thine · in- | firm i- | ties ;
- 4. Who saveth thy life | from 'de- | struction: || and crowneth thee with mêrcy and | lov ing- | kind- = | ness.
- 5. O praise the Lord, ye Angels of His, ye that ex- | cel · in | strength: || ye that fulfil His commandment, and hêarken unto the | voice · of | His · = | word.
- 6. O praise the Lord, all | ye · His | hosts: || ye sêrvants of | His · that | do · His | pleasure.
- O speak good of the Lord, all ye works of His, in all plâces of | His · do- | minion : | | praise thou the Lord, | O · = | my · = | soul.

Glory be to the Father | and ' to the | Son: | and | to ' the | Ho - ly | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ev - er | shall be: || world ' with- | out ' end. | A- = | men.

REDEMPTIVE SONGS

No. 733.

Benedictus



I. Blessèd be the Lord God of | Is-ra- | el: || for He hath visited, || and re- | deemèd · His | people;

Benedictus

- 2. And hath raised up a mighty salvation | for · = | us: || in the house | of · His | ser vant | David;
- 3. As he spake by the **mouth** of His | ho ly | Prophets: || which have **been** | since 'the | world 'be- | gan;
- 4. That we should be saved | from our | enemies: | and from the hand of | all that | hate = | us.
 - Glory be to the Father, | and ' to the | Son: | and | to ' the | Ho ly | Ghost;
 - As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ev er | shall be: || world with- | out end. | A- = | men.



Magnificat



- 1. My soul doth magni- | fy 'the | Lord: || and my spirit hath re- | joiced 'in | God 'my | Saviour.
- 2. For He | hath 're- | garded: | the lowliness | of 'His | hand- = | maiden.
- 3. For be- | hold, from | henceforth: | all gener- | ations shall | call me | blessèd.
- 4. For He that is mighty hath magni- | fi-ed | me: | and | ho-ly | is · His | Name.
- 5. And His mercy is on them that | fear : = | Him : || throughoût | all : = | gen er- | ations.
- 6. He hath showed strength | with 'His | arm: || He hath scattered the proud in the imagin- | a tion | of 'their | hearts.
- 7. He hath put down the mighty | from their | seat: | and hath ex- | alted the | humble and | meek.
- 8. He hath filled the hungry | with good | things: | and the rich He | hath sent | empty a- | way.
- 9. He remembering His mercy hath holpen His servant | Is ra- | el: || as He promised to our forefathers, Abraham | and his | seed, for- | ever.
 - Glory be to the Father, | and ' to the | Son: | and | to ' the | Ho ly | Ghost;
 - As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ev er | shall be; || world with | out end. | A- = | men.

No. 735.

Nunc Dimittis

(OR SONG OF SIMEON)

T. Barnby



- 1. Lord, now lettest Thou Thy servant de- | part in | peace: || ac- | cording | to Thy | word.
- 2. For mine | eyes ' have | seen: || Thy | sal- = | va- = | tion,
- 3. Which Thou | hast 'pre- | pared: | before the | face 'of | all '= | people;
- 4. To be a light to | lighten ' the | Gentiles: || and to be the glôry of Thy | peo ple | Is ra- | el.

Glory be to the **Fâther**, | and · to the | Son: || and | to · the | Ho - ly | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ev - er | shall be; || world · with- | out · end. | A = | men.

No. 736. Responses after Commandments

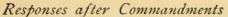
Frank N. Shepperd, 1892





AFTER TENTH COMMANDMENT







No. 737. Responses after Commandments

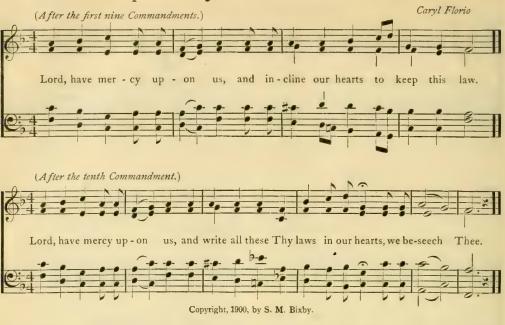




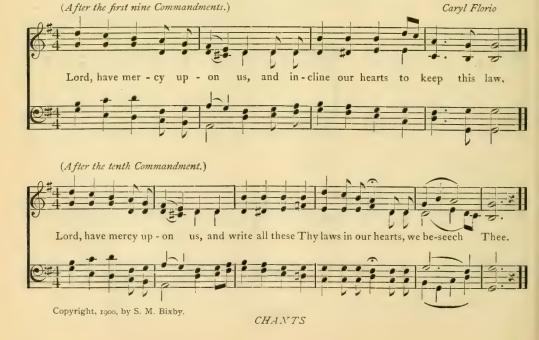


Copyright, 1893, by S. M. Bixby.

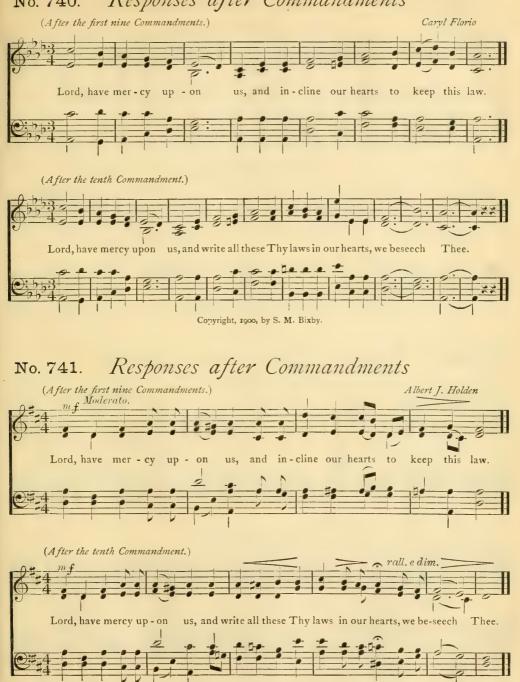
No. 738. Responses after Commandments



No. 739. Responses after Commandments



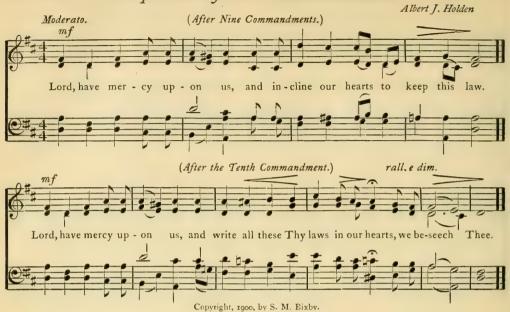
No. 740. Responses after Commandments



CHANTS

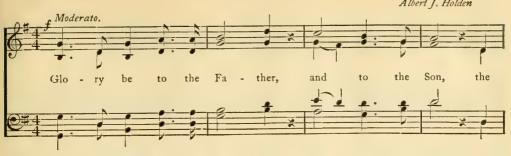
Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

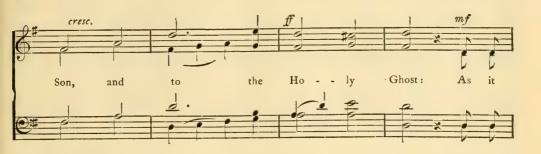
No. 742. Responses after Commandments











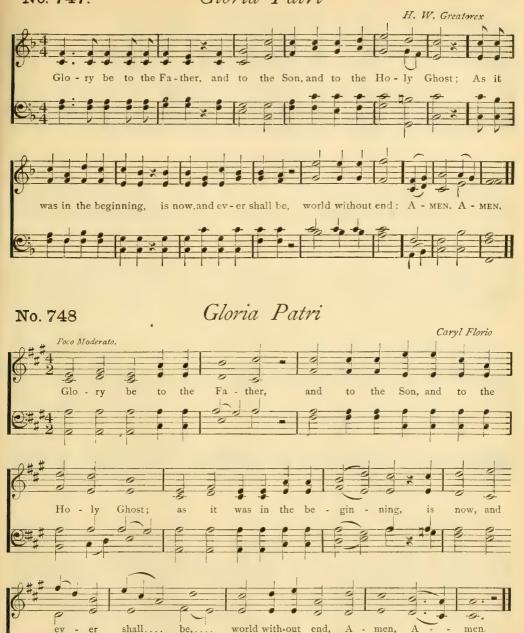




Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

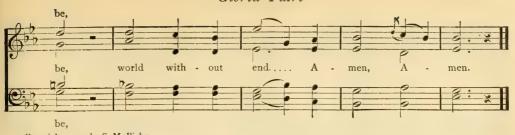
"CHANTS

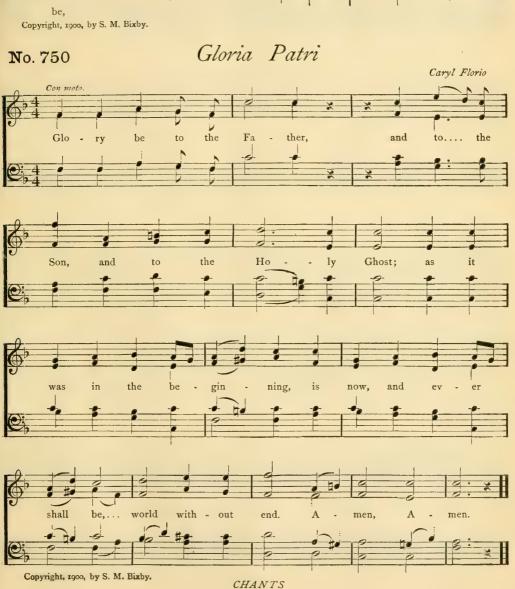
Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.



Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.



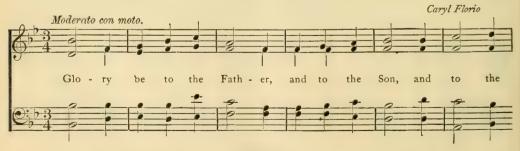


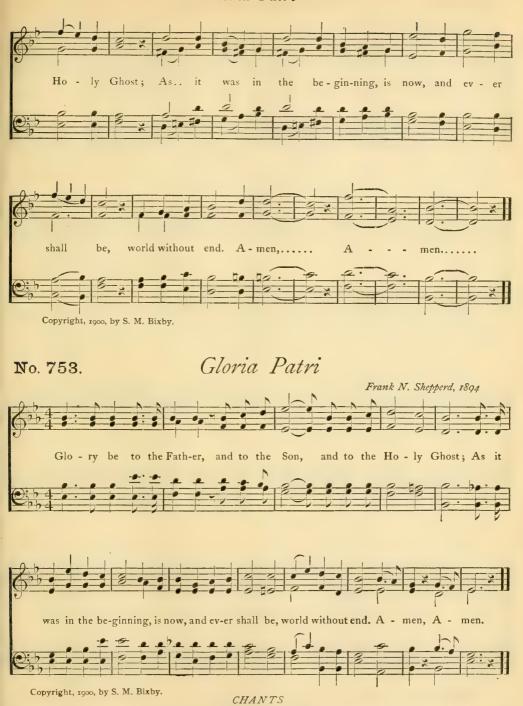


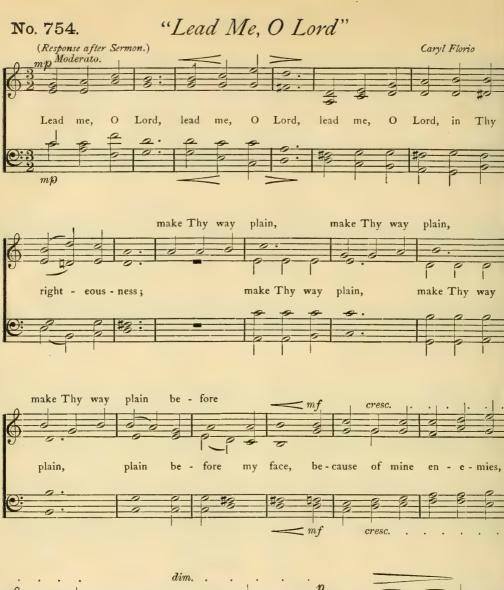


No. 752.

Gloria Patri









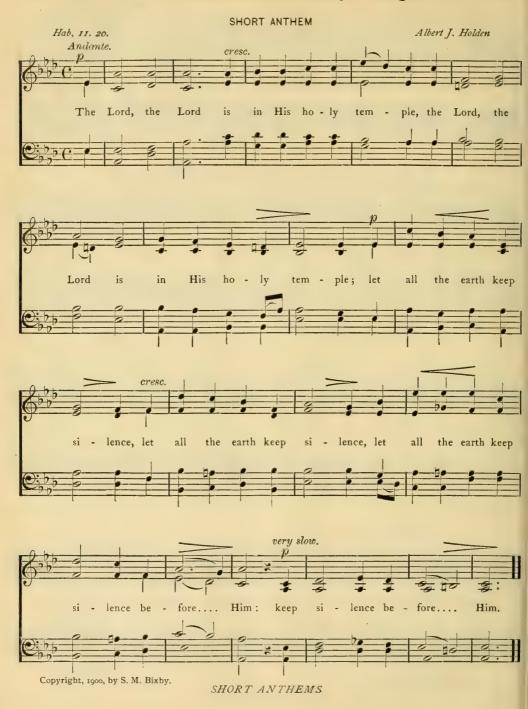
SHORT ANTHEMS

No. 755.

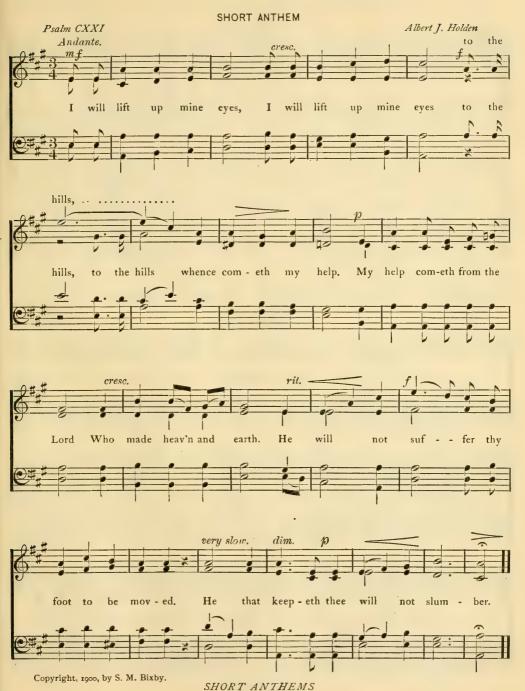
"Grant to Us, Lord"



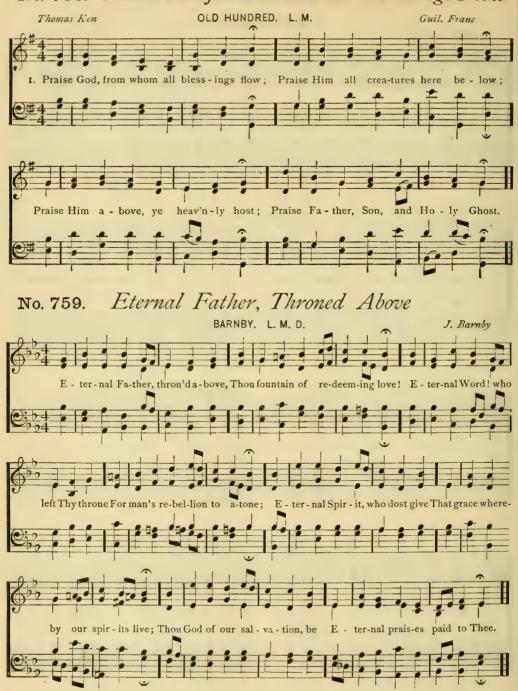
No. 756. The Lord is in His Holy Temple



No. 757. I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes

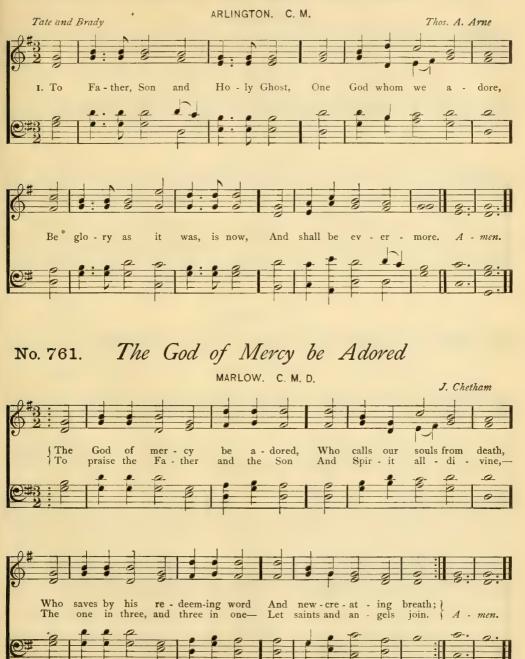


No. 758. Praise God from Whom All Blessings Flow



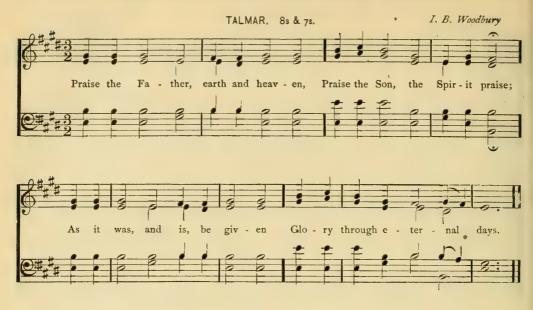
DOXOLOGIES

No. 760. To Father, Son and Holy Ghost



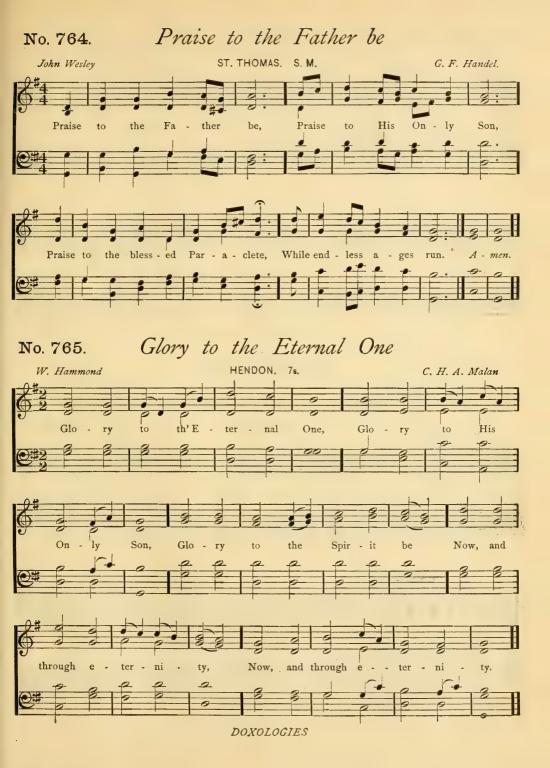
DOXOLOGIES

No. 762. Praise the Father, Earth and Heaven

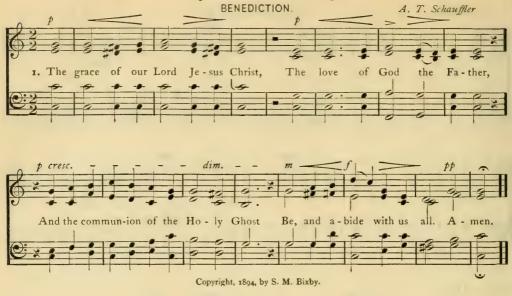


No. 763. Praise the God of All Creation

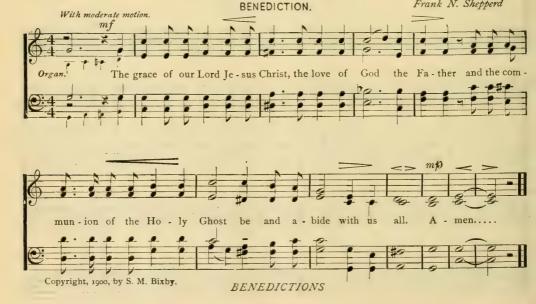




No. 766. The Grace of Our Lord Jesus Christ

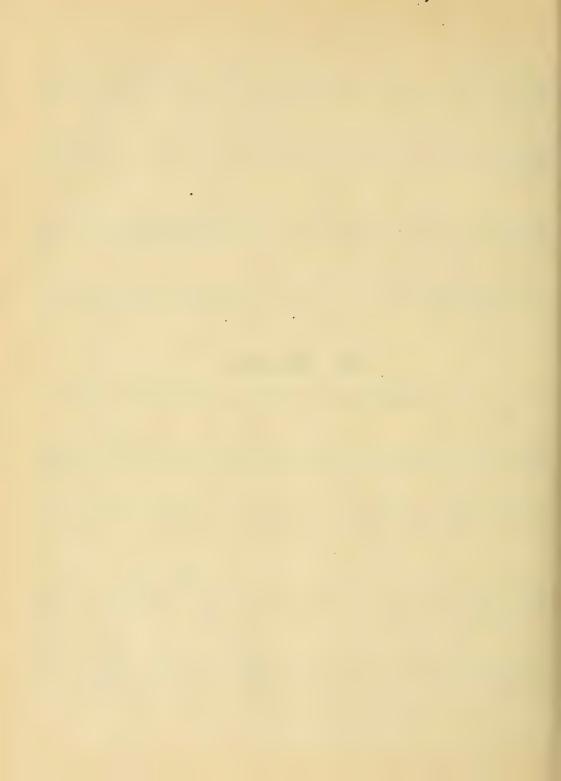


No. 767. The Grace of Our Lord Jesus Christ



The Psalter

ARRANGED FOR RESPONSIVE READING



Contents

	PA	GE,
	THE BEATITUDES	6
1.	Divine Worship. Psalms 84, 98, 122, 134	7
2.	The Divine Eternity. Psalm 90	
3.	The Divine Power. Psalms 29, 96	9
4.	Divine Omniscience. Psalm 139	10
5.	Divine Providence. Psalm 107	ΙI
6.	The Divine Forgiveness. Psalms 51, 32	13
7.	Divine Deliverance. Psalms 77, 116	14
	The Divine Leading. Psalms 23, 27	
	The Divine Protection. Psalms 33, 147	
10.	The Divine Recompense. Psalm 37	18
II.	Divine Vindication. Psalms 25, 26	20
12.	God in Nature. Psalm 104	21
-	Nature Praising God. Psalms 19, 146	
	God's Excellent Name. Psalms 8, 148	
	The Word of God. Psalm 119 (25-32, 57-64, 105-111)	
	The Law of God. Psalm 119 (17-23, 89-104, 121-128)	
	God's Protecting Care. Psalms 121, 142, 30	
	Encouragement in God. Psalms 42, 46	
	Praise to God. Psalms 95, 97, 100	
	God Our Defense. Psalms 111, 91	
	God The Judge. Psalms 9, 11, 20	
	The God of Nations. Psalms 76, 82, 85, 93, 117	
	Acceptable Service. Psalm 50	
	The Godly Life. Psalms 1, 101, 119 (1-16, 41-48)	
	Abiding in the Lord. Psalms 15, 16, 24	
	Overcoming the World. Psalm 119 (129–160)	
	Contrast of the Worldly and the Righteous. Psalm 73	
	Prayer in Affliction. Psalm 102.	
	Prayer Answered. Psalms 43, 34	
	Confidence in God. Psalm 31	
31.	God's Ancient People. Psalm 89.	44
32.	God Mighty to Save. Psalms 57, 62, 67	45
33.	Prayer for Acceptance. Psalms 17, 39	46
34.	Prayer for Deliverance. Psalms 80, 86	48

Contents

		GE
35.	A Plea in Trouble. Psalms 56, 61	49
36.	Supplication and Promise. Psalms 130, 123–126	50
37.	Joy in the Lord. Psalms 36, 138, 47	51
38.	Triumph in the Lord. Psalms 81, 66	53
39.	The Lord's Sustaining Grace. Isaiah 40	54
40.	Praise for Victory and Preservation. Psalms 144, 145	55
41.	Thanksgiving. Psalms 103, 150	57
	Messiah's Mission. Isaiah 61	
43.	Messiah's Reign. Psalms 2, 72	59
44.	Christ the Good Shepherd. John 10 (1–16, 27–30)	60
45.	God's Glory in the Church. Psalms 48, 65, 87	61
46.	Revival. Isaiah 55	63
47.	The Glory of the Church. Isaiah 51-54	64
48.	Missions. Isaiah 59 (19-21), 60 (1-23)	65
49.	The Earth Redeemed. Isaiah 11 (1-9), 12 (1-6), Jer. 31 (31-34)	66
50.	The New Jerusalem. Rev. 21, 22	67

Publishers' Mote

This Psalter contains fifty selections arranged for responsive reading. Brevity of selections has been made a special study, remembering that the congregation is expected to stand during the reading. With this important feature there has been earnest endeavor to combine completeness, so that each reading should impress one dominant thought.

The selections vary in length to suit varying occasions.

The familiar division of verses of the English Bible has been retained, and the majestic and euphonious language of the authorized version has been used without change.

The verses to be read by the minister are printed in *italics*, and those to be read by the congregation in the more familiar Roman type.

A few selections from the Prophets and from the New Testament have been added, as giving a wider range of religious thought, and helping to add fulness and completeness to the public worship of God.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY.

NEW YORK, April, 1901.

The Beatitudes

MATT. V: 3-12

Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

Blessed *are* the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.

Blessed *are* they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.

Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.

Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.

Blessed *are* the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God.

Blessed *are* they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are ye, when *men* shall revile you, and persecute *you*, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.

Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great *is* your reward in heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you.

[[]The Ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer will be found facing the first page of the Hymn Book.]

FIRST SELECTION

Divine Morship

PSALM LXXXIV.

- How amiable are thy tabernacles, O Lord of hosts!
- My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of the Lord: my heart and my flesh crieth out for the living God.
- Yea, the sparrow hath found a house, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may lay her young, even thine altars, O Lord of hosts, my King, and my God.
- Blessed are they that dwell in thy house: they will be still praising thee.
- Blessed is the man whose strength is in thee; in whose heart are the ways of them.
- Who passing through the valley of Baca make it a well; the rain also filleth the pools.
- They go from strength to strength, every one of them in Zion appeareth before God.
- O Lord God of hosts, hear my prayer: give ear, O God of Jacob.
- Behold, O God our shield, and look upon the face of thine anointed.
- For a day in thy courts is better than a thousand. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.
- For the Lord God is a sun and shield: the Lord will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.
- O Lord of hosts, blessed is the man that trusteth in thee.

PSALM XCVIII.

- O sing unto the Lord a new song; for he hath done marvelous things: his right hand, and his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory.
- The Lord hath made known his salvation: his righteousness hath he openly shewed in the sight of the heathen.
- He hath remembered his mercy and his truth toward the house of Israel: all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.
- Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all the earth: make a loud noise, and rejoice, and sing praise.
- Sing unto the Lord with the harp; with the harp, and the voice of a psalm.
- With trumpets and sound of cornet make a joyful noise before the Lord, the King.
- Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.
- Let the floods clap their hands: let the hills be joyful together
- Before the Lord; for he cometh to judge the earth: with righteousness shall he judge the world, and the people with equity.

PSALM CXXII.

- I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the house of the Lord.
- Our feet shall stand within thy gates, O Jerusalem.

Jerusalem is builded as a city that is compact together:

Whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the Lord, unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the name of the Lord,

For there are set thrones of judgment, the thrones of the house of David.

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee.

Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces.

For my brethren and companions' sakes, I will now say, Peace be within thee.

Because of the house of the Lord our God I will seek thy good.

PSALM CXXXIV.

Behold, bless ye the Lord, all ye servants of the Lord, which by night stand in the house of the Lord.

Lift up your hands in the sanctuary, and bless the Lord.

The Lord that made heaven and earth bless thee out of Zion.

SECOND SELECTION

The Divine Eternity

PSALM XC.

Lord, thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations.

Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God.

Thou turnest man to destruction; and sayest, Return, ye children of men.

For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night.

Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep; in the morning they are like grass which groweth up.

In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and withereth.

For we are consumed by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we troubled.

Thou hast set our iniquities before thee,

our secret sins in the light of thy countenance.

For all our days are passed away in thy wrath: we spend our years as a tale that is told.

The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength, labor and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.

Who knoweth the power of thine anger? even according to thy fear, so is thy wrath.

So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.

Return, O Lord, how long? and let it repent thee concerning thy servants.

O satisfy us early with thy mercy; that we may rejoice and be glad all our days.

Make us glad according to the days wherein

thou hast afflicted us, and the years wherein we have seen evil.

Let thy work appear unto thy servants, and thy glory unto their children.

And let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us: and establish thou the work of our hands upon us; yea, the work of our hands establish thou it.

THIRD SELECTION

The Divine Power

PSALM XXIX.

- Give unto the Lord, O ye mighty, give unto the Lord glory and strength.
- Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name; worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness.
- The voice of the Lord is upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth: the Lord is upon many waters.
- The voice of the Lord is powerful; the voice of the Lord is full of majesty.
- The voice of the Lord breaketh the cedars; yea, the Lord breaketh the cedars of Lebanon.
- He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn.
- The voice of the Lord divideth the flames of fire.
- The voice of the Lord shaketh the wilderness; the Lord shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh.
- The voice of the Lord maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in his temple doth every one speak of his glory.
- The Lord sitteth upon the flood; yea, the Lord sitteth King forever.

The Lord will give strength unto his people; the Lord will bless his people with peace.

PSALM XCVI.

- O sing unto the Lord a new song: sing unto the Lord, all the earth.
- Sing unto the Lord, bless his name; show forth his salvation from day to day.
- Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people.
- For the Lord is great, and greatly to be praised: he is to be feared above all gods.
- For all the gods of the nations are idols: but the Lord made the heavens.
- Honor and majesty are before him: strength and beauty are in his sanctuary.
- Give unto the Lord, O ye kindreds of the people, give unto the Lord glory and strength.
- Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name: bring an offering, and come into his courts.
- O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: fear before him, all the earth.
- Say among the heathen that the Lord

reigneth: the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved: he shall judge the people righteously.

Let the heavens rejoice, and let the earth be glad; let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof.

Let the field be joyful, and all that is therein: then shall all the trees of the wood rejoice

Before the Lord: for he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth: he shall judge the world with righteousness, and the people with his truth.

FOURTH SELECTION

Divine Omniscience

PSALM CXXXIX.

- O Lord, thou hast searched me, and known me.
- Thou knowest my down-sitting and mine uprising; thou understandest my thought afar off.
- Thou compassest my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways.
- For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O Lord, thou knowest it altogether.
- Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.
- Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I can not attain unto it.
- Whither shall I go from thy spirit? or whither shall I flee from thy presence?
- If I ascend up into heaven, thou art there: if I make my bed in hell, behold, thou art there.
- If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea;
- Even there shall thy hand lead me, and thy right hand shall hold me.

- If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me.
- Yea, the darkness hideth not from thee; but the night shineth as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to thee.
- For thou hast possessed my reins: thou hast covered me in my mother's womb.
- I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvelous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well.
- My substance was not hid from thee, when I was made in secret, and curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the earth.
- Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being unperfect; and in thy book all my members were written, which in continuance were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them.
- How precious also are thy thoughts unto me, O God! how great is the sum of them!
- If I should count them, they are more in

- number than the sand: when I awake, I am still with thee.
- Surely thou wilt slay the wicked, O God: depart from me therefore, ye bloody men.
- For they speak against thee wickedly, and thine enemies take thy name in vain.

Do not I hate them, O Lord, that hate

- thee? and am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee?
- I hate them with perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies.
- Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts:
- And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.

FIFTH SELECTION

Divine Providence

PSALM CVII.

- O give thanks unto the Lord, for he is good: for his mercy endureth forever.
- Let the redeemed of the Lord say so, whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the enemy;
- And gathered them out of the lands, from the east, and from the west, from the north, and from the south.
- They wandered in the wilderness in a solitary way; they found no city to dwell in.
- Hungry and thirsty, their soul fainted in them.
- Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses.
- And he led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city of habitation.
- Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!
- For he satisfieth the longing soul, and filleth the hungry soul with goodness.

- Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron:
- Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the counsel of the Most High:
- Therefore he brought down their heart with labor; they fell down, and there was none to help.
- Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he saved them out of their distresses.
- He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder.
- Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!
- For he hath broken the gates of brass, and cut the bars of iron in sunder.
- Fools, because of their transgression, and because of their iniquities, are afflicted.
- Their soul abhorreth all manner of meat; and they draw near unto the gates of death.

- Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, and he saveth them out of their distresses.
- He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.
- Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!
- And let them sacrifice the sacrifices of thanksgiving, and declare his works with rejoicing.
- They that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters;
- These see the works of the Lord, and his wonders in the deep.
- For he commandeth, and raiseth the stormy wind, which lifteth up the waves thereof.
- They mount up to the heaven, they go down again to the depths: their soul is melted because of trouble.
- They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at their wit's end.
- Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, and he bringeth them out of their distresses.
- He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still,
- Then are they glad because they be quiet; so he bringeth them unto their desired haven.
- Oh that men would praise the Lord for his

- goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!
- Let them exalt him also in the congregation of the people, and praise him in the assembly of the elders.
- He turneth rivers into a wilderness, and the water-springs into dry ground;
- A fruitful land into barrenness, for the wickedness of them that dwell therein.
- He turneth the wilderness into a standing water, and dry ground into water-springs.
- And there he maketh the hungry to dwell, that they may prepare a city for habitation;
- And sow the fields, and plant vineyards, which may yield fruits of increase.
- He blesseth them also, so that they are multiplied greatly; and suffereth not their cattle to decrease.
- Again, they are minished and brought low through oppression, affliction, and sorrow
- He poureth contempt upon princes, and causeth them to wander in the wilderness, where there is no way.
- Yet setteth he the poor on high from affliction, and maketh him families like a flock.
- The righteous shall see it, and rejoice: and all iniquity shall stop her mouth.
- Whoso is wise, and will observe these things, even they shall understand the loving-kindness of the Lord.

SIXTH SELECTION

The Divine Forgiveness

PSALM LI.

- Have mercy upon me, O God, according to thy loving kindness: according unto the multitude of thy tender mercies blot out my transgressions.
- Wash me thoroughly from mine iniquity, and cleanse me from my sin.
- For I acknowledge my transgressions: and my sin is ever before me.
- Against thee, thee only, have I sinned, and done this evil in thy sight: that thou mightest be justified when thou speakest, and be clear when thou judgest.
- Behold, I was shapen in iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive me.
- Behold, thou desirest truth in the inward parts: and in the hidden part thou shalt make me to know wisdom.
- Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean: wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow.
- Make me to hear joy and gladness; that the bones which thou hast broken may rejoice.
- Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all my iniquities.
- Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within me.
- Cast me not away from thy presence; and take not thy Holy Spirit from me.
- Restore unto me the joy of thy salvation; and uphold me with thy free Spirit.
- Then will I teach transgressors thy ways; and sinners shall be converted unto thee.

- Deliver me from bloodguiltiness, O God, thou God of my salvation: and my tongue shall sing aloud of thy right-eousness.
- O Lord, open thou my lips; and my mouth shall shew forth thy praise.
- For thou desirest not sacrifice; else would I give it: thou delightest not in burnt offering.
- The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise.
- Do good in thy good pleasure unto Zion: build thou the walls of Jerusalem.
- Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifices of righteousness, with burnt offering and whole burnt offering: then shall they offer bullocks upon thine altar.

PSALM XXXII.

- Blessed is he whose trangression is forgiven, whose sin is covered.
- Blessed is the man unto whom the Lord imputeth not iniquity, and in whose spirit there is no guile.
- When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the day long.
- For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me: my moisture is turned into the drought of summer.
- I acknowledged my sin unto thee, and mine iniquities have I not hid. I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the Lord; and thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin.

- For this shall every one that is godly pray unto thee in a time when thou mayest be found: surely in the floods of great waters they shall not come nigh unto him.
- Thou art my hiding place; thou shalt preserve me from trouble; thou shalt compass me about with songs of deliverance.
- I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go: I will guide thee with mine eye.
- Be ye not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, lest they come near unto thee.
- Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: but he that trusteth in the Lord, mercy shall compass him about.
- Be glad in the Lord, and rejoice, ye righteous: and shout for joy, all ye that are upright in heart.

SEVENTH SELECTION

Divine Deliverance

PSALM LXXVII.

- I cried unto God with my voice, even unto God with my voice; and he gave ear unto me.
- In the day of my trouble I sought the Lord: my sore ran in the night, and ceased not: my soul refused to be comforted.
- I remembered God, and was troubled: I complained, and my spirit was over-whelmed.
- Thou holdest mine eyes waking: I am so troubled that I can not speak.
- I have considered the days of old, the years of ancient times.
- I call to remembrance my song in the night: I commune with mine own heart: and my spirit made diligent search.
- Will the Lord cast off for ever? and will he be favorable no more?
- Is his mercy clean gone for ever? doth his promise fail for evermore?

- Hath God forgotten to be gracious? hath he in anger shut up his tender mercies?
- And I said, This is my infirmity: but I will remember the years of the right hand of the Most High.
- I will remember the works of the Lord: surely I will remember thy wonders of old.
- I will meditate also of all thy work, and talk of thy doings.
- Thy way, O God, is in the santluary: who is so great a God as our God?
- Thou art the God that doest wonders: thou hast declared thy strength among the people.
- Thou hast with thine arm redeemed thy people, the sons of Jacob and Joseph.
- The waters saw thee, O God, the waters saw thee; they were afraid: the depths also were troubled.
- The clouds poured out water: the skirs sent out a sound: thine arrows also went abroad.

- The voice of thy thunder was in the heaven: the lightnings lightened the world: the earth trembled and shook.
- Thy way is in the sea, and thy path in the great waters, and thy footsteps are not known.
- Thou leddest thy people like a flock by the hand of Moses and Aaron.

PSALM CXVI.

- I love the Lord, because he hath heard my voice and my supplications.
- Because he hath inclined his ear unto me, therefore will I call upon him as long as I live.
- The sorrows of death compassed me, and the pains of hell gat hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow.
- Then called I upon the name of the Lord; O Lord, I beseech thee, deliver my soul.
- Gracious is the Lord, and righteous; yea, our God is merciful.
- The Lord preserveth the simple: I was brought low, and he helped me.
- Return unto thy rest, O my soul; for the Lord hath dealt bountifully with thee.

- For thou hast delivered my soul from death, mine eyes from tears, and my feet from falling.
- I will walk before the Lord in the land of the living.
- I believed, therefore have I spoken: I was greatly afflicted:
- I said in my haste, All men are liars.
- What shall I render unto the Lord for all his benefits toward me?
- I will take the cup of salvation, and call upon the name of the Lord.
- I will pay my vows unto the Lord now in the presence of all his people.
- Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints.
- O Lord, truly I am thy servant; I am thy servant, and the son of thine handmaid: thou hast loosed my bonds.
- I will offer to thee the sacrifice of thanksgiving, and will call upon the name of the Lord.
- I will pay my vows unto the Lord now in the presence of all his people.
- In the courts of the Lord's house, in the midst of thee, O Jerusalem. Praise ye the Lord.

EIGHTH SELECTION

The Divine Leading

PSALM XXIII.

- The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
- He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.
- He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.
- Yea, tho I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

PSALM XXVII.

The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the Lord is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?

When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and fell.

Tho a host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear: tho war should rise against me, in this will I be confident.

One thing have I desired of the Lord, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in his temple.

For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.

And now shall mine head be lifted up

above mine enemies round about me: therefore will I offer in his tabernacle sacrifices of joy; I will sing, yea, I will sing praises unto the Lord.

Hear, O Lord, when I cry with my voice: have mercy also upon me, and answer me.

When thou saidst, Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee, Thy face, Lord, will I seek:

Hide not thy face far from me; put not thy servant away in anger: thou hast been my help; leave me not, neither forsake me, O God of my salvation.

When my father and my mother forsake me, then the Lord will take me up.

Teach me thy way, O Lord, and lead me in a plain path, because of mine enemies.

Deliver me not over unto the will of mine enemies: for false witnesses are risen up against me, and such as breathe out cruelty.

I had fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the Lord in the land of the living.

Wait on the Lord: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the Lord.

NINTH SELECTION

The Divine Protection

PSALM XXXIII

Rejoice in the Lord, O ye righteous: for praise is comely for the upright.

Praise the Lord with harp: sing unto him with the psaltery and an instrument of ten strings.

Sing unto him a new song; play skilfully with a loud noise.

For the word of the Lord is right; and all his works are done in truth.

He loveth righteousness and judgment: the earth is full of the goodness of the Lord.

- By the word of the Lord were the heavens made; and all the host of them by the breath of his mouth.
- He gathereth the waters of the sea together as a heap: he layeth up the depth in storehouses.
- Let all the earth fear the Lord: let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of him.
- For he spake, and it was done; he commanded, and it stood fast.
- The Lord bringeth the counsel of the heathen to nought: he maketh the devices of the people of none effect.
- The counsel of the Lord standeth for ever, the thoughts of his heart to all generations.
- Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord; and the people whom he hath chosen for his own inheritance.
- The Lord looketh from heaven; he beholdeth all the sons of men.
- From the place of his habitation he looketh upon all the inhabitants of the earth.
- He fashioneth their hearts alike; he considereth all their works.
- There is no king saved by the multitude of a host: a mighty man is not delivered by much strength.
- A horse is a vain thing for safety: neither shall he deliver any by his great strength.
- Behold, the eye of the Lord is upon them that fear him, upon them that hope in his mercy;
- To deliver their soul from death, and to keep them alive in famine.
- Our soul waiteth for the Lord: he is our help and our shield.

- For our heart shall rejoice in him, because we have trusted in his holy name.
- Let thy mercy, O Lord, be upon us, according as we hope in thee.

PSALM CXLVII.

- Praise ye the Lord: for it is good to sing praises unto our God; for it is pleasant; and praise is comely.
- The Lord doth build up Jerusalem: he gathereth together the outcasts of Israel.
- He healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their wounds.
- He telleth the number of the stars; he calleth them all by their names.
- Great is our Lord, and of great power: his understanding is infinite.
- The Lord lifteth up the meek: he casteth the wicked down to the ground.
- Sing unto the Lord with thanksgiving; sing praise upon the harp unto our God:
- Who covereth the heaven with clouds, who prepareth rain for the earth, who maketh grass to grow upon the mountains?
- He giveth to the beast his food, and to the young ravens which cry.
- He delighteth not in the strength of the horse: he taketh not pleasure in the legs of a man.
- The Lord taketh pleasure in them that fear him, in those that hope in his mercy.
- Praise the Lord, O Jerusalem; praise thy God, O Zion.
- For he hath strengthened the bars of thy gates; he hath blessed thy children within thee.
- He maketh peace in thy borders, and

filleth thee with the finest of the wheat.

He sendeth forth his commandment upon earth: his word runneth very swiftly.

He giveth snow like wool: he scattereth the hoar frost like ashes.

He casteth forth his ice like morsels: who can stand before his cold?

He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: he causeth his wind to blow, and the waters flow.

He sheweth his word unto Jacob, his statutes and his judgments unto Israel.

He hath not dealt so with any nation: and as for his judgments, they have not known them. Praise ye the Lord.

TENTH SELECTION

The Divine Recompense

PSALM XXXVII.

Fret not thyself because of evil doers, neither be thou envious against the workers of iniquity.

For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, and wither as the green herb.

Trust in the Lord, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed.

Delight thyself also in the Lord; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.

Commit thy way unto the Lord; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.

And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday.

Rest in the Lord, and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass.

Cease from anger, and forsake wrath: fret not thyself in any wise to do evil.

For evil doers shall be cut off: but those that

wait upon the Lord, they shall inherit the earth.

For yet a little while, and the wicked shall not be: yea, thou shalt diligently consider his place, and it shall not be.

But the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

The wicked plotteth against the just, and gnasheth upon him with his teeth.

The Lord shall laugh at him: for he seeth that his day is coming.

The wicked have drawn out the sword, and have bent their bow, to cast down the poor and needy, and to slay such as be of upright conversation.

Their sword shall enter into their own heart, and their bows shall be broken.

A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many wicked.

For the arms of the wicked shall be broken: but the Lord upholdeth the righteous.

The Lord knoweth the days of the up-

- right: and their inheritance shall be for ever.
- They shall not be ashamed in the evil time: and in the days of famine they shall be satisfied.
- But the wicked shall perish, and the enemies of the Lord shall be as the fat of lambs: they shall consume; into smoke shall they consume away.
- The wicked borroweth, and payeth not again: but the righteous sheweth mercy, and giveth.
- For such as be blessed of him shall inherit the earth; and they that be cursed of him shall be cut off.
- The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth in his way.
- Tho he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the Lord upholdeth him with his hand.
- I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread.
- He is ever merciful, and lendeth: and his seed is blessed.
- Depart from evil, and do good; and dwell for evermore.
- For the Lord loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.

- The righteous shall inherit the land, and dwell therein for ever.
- The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of judgment.
- The law of his God is in his heart; none of his steps shall slide.
- The wicked watcheth the righteous, and seeketh to slay him.
- The Lord will not leave him in his hand, nor condemn him when he is judged.
- Wait on the Lord, and keep his way, and he shall exalt thee to inherit the land: when the wicked are cut off, thou shalt see it.
- I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree.
- Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found.
- Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace.
- But the transgressors shall be destroyed together: the end of the wicked shall be cut off.
- But the salvation of the righteous is of the Lord: he is their strength in the time of trouble.
- And the Lord shall help them, and deliver them: he shall deliver them from the wicked, and save them, because they trust in him.

ELEVENTH SELECTION

Divine Vindication

PSALM XXV.

- Unto thee, O Lord, do I lift up my soul.
- O my God, I trust in thee: let me not be ashamed, let not mine enemies triumph over me.
- Yea, let none that wait on thee be ashamed: let them be ashamed which transgress without cause.
- Shew me thy ways, O Lord; teach me thy paths,
- Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day.
- Remember, O Lord, thy tender mercies and thy lovingkindnesses; for they have been ever of old.
- Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions: according to thy mercy remember thou me for thy goodness' sake, O Lord.
- Good and upright is the Lord: therefore will he teach sinners in the way.
- The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.
- All the paths of the Lord are mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.
- For thy name's sake, O Lord, pardon mine iniquity; for it is great.
- What man is he that feareth the Lord? him shall he teach in the way that he shall choose.
- His soul shall dwell at ease; and his seed shall inherit the earth,

- The secret of the Lord is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his covenant.
- Mine eyes are ever toward the Lord; for he shall pluck my feet out of the net.
- Turn thee unto me, and have mercy upon me; for I am desolate and afflicted.
- The troubles of my heart are enlarged: O bring thou me out of my distresses.
- Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins.
- Consider mine enemies; for they are many; and they hate me with cruel hatred.
- O keep my soul, and deliver me: let me not be ashamed; for I put my trust in thee.
- Let integrity and uprightness preserve me; for I wait on thee.
- Redeem Israel, O God, out of all his troubles.

PSALM XXVI.

- Judge me, O Lord; for I have walked in mine integrity: I have trusted also in the Lord; therefore I shall not slide.
- Examine me, O Lord, and prove me; try my reins and my heart.
- For thy loving kindness is before mine eyes: and I have walked in thy truth.
- I have not sat with vain persons, neither will I go in with dissemblers.
- I have hated the congregation of evil doers; and will not sit with the wicked.
- I will wash mine hands in innocency: so will I compass thine altar, O Lord:

- That I may publish with the voice of thanksgiving, and tell of all thy wondrous works.
- Lord, I have loved the habitation of thy house, and the place where thine honor dwelleth.
- Gather not my soul with sinners, nor my life with bloody men:
- In whose hands is mischief, and their right hand is full of bribes.
- But as for me, I will walk in mine integrity: redeem me, and be merciful unto me.
- My foot standeth in an even place: in the congregations will I bless the Lord.

TWELFTH SELECTION

God in Mature

PSALM CIV.

- Bless the Lord, O my soul. O Lord my God, thou art very great; thou art dothed with honor and majesty:
- Who coverest thyself with light as with a garment: who stretchest out the heavens like a curtain:
- Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind:
- Who maketh his angels spirits; his ministers a flaming fire:
- Who laid the foundations of the earth, that it should not be removed for ever.
- Thou coveredst it with the deep as with a garment: the waters stood above the mountains.
- At thy rebuke they fled; at the voice of thy thunder they hasted away.
- They go up by the mountains; they go down by the valleys unto the place which thou hast founded for them.
- Thou hast set a bound that they may not

- pass over; that they turn not again to cover the earth.
- He sendeth the springs into the valleys, which run among the hills.
- They give drink to every beast of the field: the wild asses quench their thirst.
- By them shall the fowls of the heaven have their habitation, which sing among the branches.
- He watereth the hills from his chambers: the earth is satisfied with the fruit of thy works.
- He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, and herb for the service of man: that he may bring forth food out of the earth;
- And wine that maketh glad the heart of man, and oil to make his face to shine, and bread which strengtheneth man's heart.
- The trees of the Lord are full of sap; the cedars of Lebanon, which he hath planted;

- Where the birds make their nests: as for the stork, the fir trees are her house.
- The high hills are a refuge for the wild goats; and the rocks for the conies.
- He appointed the moon for seasons: the sun knoweth his going down.
- Thou makest darkness, and it is night: wherein all the beasts of the forest do creep forth.
- The young lions roar after their prey, and seek their meat from God.
- The sun ariseth, they gather themselves together, and lay them down in their dens.
- Man goeth forth unto his work and to his labor until the evening.
- O Lord, how manifold are thy works! in wisdom hast thou made them all: the earth is full of thy riches.
- So is this great and wide sea, wherein are things creeping innumerable, both small and great beasts.
- There go the ships: there is that leviathan, whom thou hast made to play therein.

- These wait all upon thee; that thou mayest give them their meat in due season.
- That thou givest them they gather: thou openest thine hand, they are filled with good.
- Thou hidest thy face, they are troubled: thou takest away their breath, they die, and return to their dust,
- Thou sendest forth thy spirit, they are created: and thou renewest the face of the earth.
- The glory of the Lord shall endure for ever: the Lord shall rejoice in his works.
- He looketh on the earth, and it trembleth; he toucheth the hills, and they smoke.
- I will sing unto the Lord as long as I live: I will sing praise to my God while I have my being.
- My meditation of him shall be sweet: I will be glad in the Lord.
- Let the sinners be consumed out of the earth, and let the wicked be no more.

 Bless thou the Lord, O my soul. Praise ye the Lord.

THIRTEENTH SELECTION

Mature Praising God

PSALM XIX.

- The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmanent sheweth his handywork.
- Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge.
- There is no speech nor language, where their voice is not heard.
- Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun,
- Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race.

- His going forth is from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.
- The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise and simple.
- The statutes of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart: the commandment of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes.
- The fear of the Lord is clean, enduring for ever: the judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether.
- More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold: sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb.
- Moreover by them is thy servant warned: and in keeping of them there is great reward,
- Who can understand his errors? cleanse thou me from secret faults.
- Keep back thy servant also from presumptuous sins; let them not have dominion over me: then shall I be upright, and I shall be innocent from the great transgression.
- Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord, my strength, and my redeemer.

PSALM CXLVI.

- Praise ye the Lord. Praise the Lord, O my soul.
- While I live will I praise the Lord: I will sing praises unto my God while I have any being.
- Put not your trust in princes, nor in the son of man, in whom there is no help.
- His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; in that very day his thoughts perish.
- Happy is he that hath the God of Jacob for his help, whose hope is in the Lord his God:
- Which made heaven, and earth, the sea, and all that therein is: which keepeth truth for ever:
- Which executeth judgment for the oppressed: which giveth food to the hungry. The Lord looseth the prisoners:
- The Lord openeth the eyes of the blind: the Lord raiseth them that are bowed down: the Lord loveth the righteous:
- The Lord preserveth the strangers; he relieveth the fatherless and widow: but the way of the wicked he turneth upside down.
- The Lord shall reign for ever, even thy God, O Zion, unto all generations. Praise ye the Lord.

FOURTEENTH SELECTION

God's Excellent Hame

PSALM VIII.

- O Lord our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth! who hast set thy glory above the heavens.
- Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength because of thine enemies, that thou mightest still the enemy and the avenger.
- When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained;
- What is man, that thou art mindful of him? and the son of man, that thou visitest him?
- For thou hast made him a little lower than the angels, and hast crowned him with glory and honor.
- Thou madest him to have dominion over the works of thy hands; thou hast put all things under his feet:
- All sheep and oxen, yea, and the beasts of the field;
- The fowl of the air, and the fish of the sea, and whatsoever passeth through the paths of the seas.
- O Lord our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth!

PSALM CXLVIII.

Praise ye the Lord. Praise ye the Lord from the heavens: praise him in the heights,

- Praise ye him, all his angels: praise ye him, all his hosts.
- Praise ye him, sun and moon: praise him, all ye stars of light.
- Praise him, ye heavens of heavens, and ye waters that be above the heavens.
- Let them praise the name of the Lord: for he commanded, and they were created.
- He hath also stablished them for ever and ever: he hath made a decree which shall not pass.
- Praise the Lord from the earth, ye dragons, and all deeps:
- Fire, and hail; snow, and vapor; stormy wind fulfilling his word:
- Mountains, and all hills; fruitful trees, and all cedars:
- Beasts, and all cattle; creeping things, and flying fowl:
- Kings of the earth, and all people; princes, and all judges of the earth:
- Both young men, and maidens; old men, and children;
- Let them praise the name of the Lord: for his name alone is excellent; his glory is above the earth and heaven.
- He also exalteth the horn of his people, the praise of all his saints; even of the children of Israel, a people near unto him. Praise ye the Lord.

FIFTEENTH SELECTION

The Word of God

PSALM CXIX.

Vs. 25-32

- My soul cleaveth unto the dust: quicken thou me according to thy word.
- I have declared my ways, and thou heardest me: teach me thy statutes.
- Make me to understand the way of thy precepts: so shall I talk of thy wondrous works.
- My soul melteth for heaviness: strengthen thou me according unto thy word.
- Remove from me the way of lying: and grant me thy law graciously.
- I have chosen the way of truth: thy judgments have I laid before me.
- I have stuck unto thy testimonies: O Lord, put me not to shame.
- I will run the way of thy commandments, when thou shalt enlarge my heart.

Vs. 57-64

- Thou art my portion, O Lord: I have said that I would keep thy words.
- I entreated thy favor with my whole heart: be merciful unto me according to thy word.
- I thought on my ways, and turned my feet unto thy testimonies.
- I made haste, and delayed not to keep thy commandments.

- The bands of the wicked have robbed me: but I have not forgotten thy law.
- At midnight I will rise to give thanks unto thee because of thy righteous judgments.
- I am a companion of all them that fear thee, and of them that keep thy precepts.
- The earth, O Lord, is full of thy mercy: teach me thy statutes.

Vs. 105-111

- Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.
- I have sworn, and I will perform it, that I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- I am afflicted very much: quicken me, O Lord, according unto thy word.
- Accept, I beseech thee, the freewill offerings of my mouth, O Lord, and teach me thy judgments.
- My soul is continually in my hand: yet do
 I not forget thy law.
- The wicked have laid a snare for me: yet I erred not from thy precepts.
- Thy testimonies have I taken as a heritage for ever: for they are the rejoicing of my heart.
- I have inclined mine heart to perform thy statutes always, even unto the end.

SIXTEENTH SELECTION

The Law of God

PSALM CXIX.

Vs. 17-23

- Deal bountifully with thy servant, that I may live, and keep thy word.
- Open thou mine eyes, that I may behold wondrous things out of thy law.
- I am a stranger in the earth: hide not thy commandments from me.
- My soul breaketh for the longing that it hath unto thy judgments at all times.
- Thou hast rebuked the proud that are cursed, which do err from thy commandments.
- Remove from me reproach and contempt; for I have kept thy testimonies.
- Princes also did sit and speak against me: but thy servant did meditate in thy statutes.
- Thy testimonies also are my delight, and my counsellors.

Vs. 89-104

- For ever, O Lord, thy word is settled in heaven.
- Thy faithfulness is unto all generations: thou hast established the earth, and it abideth.
- They continue this day according to thine ordinances: for all are thy servants.
- Unless thy law had been my delights, I should then have perished in mine affliction.
- I will never forget thy precepts: for with them thou hast quickened me.

- I am thine, save me; for I have sought thy precepts.
- The wicked have waited for me to destroy me: but I will consider thy testimonies.
- I have seen an end of all perfection: but thy commandment is exceeding broad.
- O how love I thy law! it is my meditation all the day.
- Thou through thy commandments hast made me wiser than mine enemies: for they are ever with me.
- I have more understanding than all my teachers: for thy testimonies are my meditation.
- I understand more than the ancients, because I keep thy precepts.
- I have refrained my feet from every evil way, that I might keep thy word.
- I have not departed from thy judgments: for thou hast taught me.
- How sweet are thy words unto my taste! yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth.
- Through thy precepts I get understanding: therefore I hate every false way.

Vs. 121-128

- I have done judgment and justice: leave me not to mine oppressors.
- Be surety for thy servant for good: let not the proud oppress me.
- Mine eyes fail for thy salvation, and for the word of thy righteousness.
- Deal with thy servant according unto thy mercy, and teach me thy statutes.

- I am thy servant; give me understanding, that I may know thy testimonies.
- It is time for thee, Lord, to work: for they have made void thy law.
- Therefore I love thy commandments above gold; yea, above fine gold.
- Therefore I esteem all thy precepts concerning all things to be right; and I hate every false way.

SEVENTEENTH SELECTION

God's Protecting Care

PSALM CXXI.

- I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help.
- My help cometh from the Lord, which made heaven and earth.
- He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: he that keepeth thee will not slumber.
- Behold, he that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep.
- The Lord is thy keeper: the Lord is thy shade upon thy right hand.
- The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the moon by night.
- The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil: he shall preserve thy soul.
- The Lord shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth, and even for evermore.

PSALM CXLII.

- I cried unto the Lord with my voice; with my voice unto the Lord did I make my supplication.
- I poured out my complaint before him; I shewed before him my trouble.
- When my spirit was overwhelmed within me, then thou knewest my path. In the way wherein I walked have they privily laid a snare for me.

- I looked on my right hand, and beheld, but there was no man that would know me: refuge failed me; no man cared for my soul.
- I cried unto thee, O Lord: I said, Thou art my refuge and my portion in the land of the living.
- Attend unto my cry; for I am brought very low: deliver me from my persecutors; for they are stronger than I.
- Bring my soul out of prison, that I may praise thy name: the righteous shall compass me about; for thou shalt deal bountifully with me.

PSALM XXX.

- I will extol thee, O Lord; for thou hast lifted me up, and hast not made my foes to rejoice over me.
- O Lord my God, I cried unto thee, and thou hast healed me.
- O Lord, thou hast brought up my soul from the grave: thou hast kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit.
- Sing unto the Lord, O ye saints of his, and give thanks at the remembrance of his holiness.
- For his anger endureth but a moment; in

his favor is life: weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning.

And in my prosperity I said, I shall never be moved.

Lord, by thy favor thou hast made my mountain to stand strong: thou didst hide thy face, and I was troubled.

I cried to thee, O Lord; and unto the Lord I made supplication.

What profit is there in my blood, when I

go down to the pit? Shall the dust praise thee? shall it declare thy truth?

Hear, O Lord, and have mercy upon me: Lord, be thou my helper.

Thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing: thou hast put off my sackcloth, and girded me with gladness;

To the end that my glory may sing praise to thee, and not be silent. O Lord my God, I will give thanks unto thee for ever.

EIGHTEENTH SELECTION

Encouragement in God

PSALM XLII.

As the hart panteth after the water brooks, so panteth my soul after thee, O God.

My soul thirsteth for God, for the living God: when shall I come and appear before God?

My tears have been my meat day and night, while they continually say unto me, Where is thy God?

When I remember these things, I pour out my soul in me: for I had gone with the multitude, I went with them to the house of God, with the voice of joy and praise, with a multitude that kept holyday.

Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him for the help of his countenance.

O my God, my soul is cast down within me: therefore will I remember thee from the land of Jordan, and of the Hermonites, from the hill Mizar. Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy waterspouts; all thy waves and thy billows are gone over me.

Yet the Lord will command his lovingkindness in the daytime, and in the night his song shall be with me, and my prayer unto the God of my life.

I will say unto God my rock, Why hast thou forgotten me? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?

As with a sword in my bones, mine enemies reproach me; while they say daily unto me, Where is thy God?

Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

PSALM XLVI.

God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.

Therefore will not we fear, tho the earth be

- removed, and tho the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea;
- Tho the waters thereof roar and be troubled, tho the mountains shake with the swelling thereof.
- There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of God, the holy place of the tabernacles of the Most High.
- God is in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early.
- The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved: he uttered his voice, the earth melted.

- The Lord of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge.
- Come, behold the works of the Lord, what desolations he hath made in the earth.
- He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth; he breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder; he burneth the chariot in the fire.
- Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth.
- The Lord of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge.

NINETEENTH SELECTION

Praise to God

PSALM XCV.

- O come, let us sing unto the Lord: let us make a joyful noise to the Rock of our salvation.
- Let us come before his presence with thanksgiving, and make a joyful noise unto him with psalms.
- For the Lord is a great God, and a great King above all gods.
- In his hand are the deep places of the earth: the strength of the hills is his also.
- The sea is his, and he made it: and his hands formed the dry land.
- O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the Lord our maker.
- For he is our God; and we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand. To-day if ye will hear his voice,

- Harden not your heart, as in the provocation, and as in the day of temptation in the wilderness:
- When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my work.
- Forty years long was I grieved with this generation, and said, It is a people that do err in their heart, and they have not known my ways:
- Unto whom I sware in my wrath that they should not enter into my rest.

PSALM XCVII.

- The Lord reigneth; let the earth rejoice; let the multitude of isles be glad thereof.
- Clouds and darkness are round about him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of his throne.
- A fire goeth before him, and burneth up his enemies round about.

- His lightnings enlightened the world: the earth saw, and trembled.
- The hills melted like wax at the presence of the Lord, at the presence of the Lord of the whole earth.
- The heavens declare his righteousness, and all the people see his glory.
- Confounded be all they that serve graven images, that boast themselves of idols: worship him, all ye gods.
- Zion heard, and was glad; and the daughters of Judah rejoiced because of thy judgments, O Lord.
- For thou, Lord, art high above all the earth: thou art exalted far above all gods.
- Ye that love the Lord, hate evil: he preserveth the souls of his saints; he delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked.

- Light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart.
- Rejoice in the Lord, ye righteous; and give thanks at the remembrance of his holiness.

PSALM C.

- Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all ye lands.
- Serve the Lord with gladness: come before his presence with singing.
- Know ye that the Lord he is God: it is he that hath made us, and not we ourselves; we are his people, and the sheep of his pasture.
- Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.
- For the Lord is good; his mercy is everlasting; and his truth endureth to all generations.

TWENTIETH SELECTION

God Our Defense

PSALM CXI.

- Praise ye the Lord. I will praise the Lord with my whole heart, in the assembly of the upright, and in the congregation.
- The works of the Lord are great, sought out of all them that have pleasure therein.
- His work is honorable and glorious: and his righteousness endureth for ever.
- He hath made his wonderful works to be remembered: the Lord is gracious and full of compassion.

- He hath given meat unto them that fear him: he will ever be mindful of his covenant.
- He hath shewed his people the power of his works, that he may give them the heritage of the heathen.
- The works of his hands are verity and judgment; all his commandments are sure.
- They stand fast for ever and ever, and are done in truth and uprightness.

- He sent redemption unto his people: he hath commanded his covenant for ever: holy and reverend is his name.
- The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do his commandments: his praise endureth for ever.

PSALM XCI.

- He that dwelleth in the secret place of the Most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.
- I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.
- Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.
- He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.
- Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;
- Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

- A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.
- Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.
- Because thou hast made the Lord, which is my refuge, even the Most High, thy habitation;
- There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.
- For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.
- They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.
- Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.
- Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.
- He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honor him
- With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

TWENTY-FIRST SELECTION

God the Judge

PSALM IX.

- I will praise thee, O Lord, with my whole heart; I will shew forth all thy marvelous works.
- I will be glad and rejoice in thee: I will sing praise to thy name, O thou Most High.
- When mine enemies are turned back, they shall fall and perish at thy presence.
- For thou hast maintained my right and my cause; thou satest in the throne judging right.
- Thou hast rebuked the heathen, thou hast

- destroyed the wicked, thou hast put out their name for ever and ever.
- O thou enemy, destructions are come to a perpetual end: and thou hast destroyed cities; their memorial is perished with them.
- But the Lord shall endure for ever: he hath prepared his throne for judgment.
- And he shall judge the world in righteousness, he shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness.
- The Lord also will be a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of trouble.
- And they that know thy name will put their trust in thee: for thou, Lord, hast not forsaken them that seek thee.
- Sing praises to the Lord, which dwelleth in Zion: declare among the people his doings.
- When he maketh inquisition for blood, he remembereth them: he forgetteth not the cry of the humble.
- Have mercy upon me, O Lord; considermy trouble which I suffer of them that hate me, thou that liftest me up from the gates of death:
- That I may shew forth all thy praise in the gates of the daughters of Zion: I will rejoice in thy salvation.
- The heathen are sunk down in the pit that they made: in the net which they hid is their own foot taken.
- The Lord is known by the judgment which he executeth: the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.
- The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God.

- For the needy shall not always be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever.
- Arise, O Lord; let not man prevail: let the heathen be judged in thy sight.
- Put them in fear, O Lord: that the nations may know themselves to be but men.

PSALM XI.

- In the Lord put I my trust: how say ye to my soul, Flee as a bird to your mountain?
- For, lo, the wicked bend their bow, they make ready their arrow upon the string, that they may privily shoot at the upright in heart.
- If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?
- The Lord is in his holy temple, the Lord's throne is in heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men.
- The Lord trieth the righteous: but the wicked and him that loveth violence his soul hateth.
- Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire, and brimstone, and a horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup.
- For the righteous Lord loveth righteousness; his countenance doth behold the upright.

PSALM XX.

- The Lord hear thee in the day of trouble; the name of the God of Jacob defend thee;
- Send thee help from the sanctuary, and strengthen thee out of Zion;

- Remember all thy offerings, and accept thy burnt sacrifice.
- Grant thee according to thine own heart, and fulfil all thy counsel.
- We will rejoice in thy salvation, and in the name of our God we will set up our banners: the Lord fulfil all thy petitions.
- Now know I that the Lord saveth his anointed; he will hear him from his holy

- heaven with the saving strength of his right hand.
- Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the Lord our God.
- They are brought down and fallen: but we are risen, and stand upright.
- Save, Lord: let the king hear us when we call.

TWENTY-SECOND SELECTION

The God of Mations

PSALM LXXVI.

- In Judah is God known: his name is great in Israel.
- In Salem also is his tabernacle, and his dwelling-place in Zion.
- There brake he the arrows of the bow, the shield, and the sword, and the battle.
- Thou art more glorious and excellent than the mountains of prey.
- The stouthearted are spoiled, they have slept their sleep: and none of the men of might have found their hands.
- At thy rebuke, O God of Jacob, both the chariot and horse are cast into a dead sleep.
- Thou, even thou, art to be feared: and who may stand in thy sight when once thou art angry?
- Thou didst cause judgment to be heard from heaven; the earth feared, and was still,
- When God arose to judgment, to save all the meek of the earth.
- Surely the wrath of man shall praise

- thee: the remainder of wrath shalt thou restrain.
- Vow, and pay unto the Lord your God: let all that be round about him bring presents unto him that ought to be feared.
- He shall cut off the spirit of princes: he is terrible to the kings of the earth.

PSALM LXXXII.

- God standeth in the congregation of the mighty; he judgeth among the gods.
- How long will ye judge unjustly, and accept the persons of the wicked?
- Defend the poor and fatherless: do justice to the afflicted and needy.
- Deliver the poor and needy: rid them out of the hand of the wicked.
- They know not, neither will they understand; they walk on in darkness: all the foundations of the earth are out of course.
- I have said, Ye are gods; and all of you are children of the Most High.
- But ye shall die like men, and fall like one of the princes.

Arise, O God, judge the earth: for thou shalt inherit all nations.

PSALM LXXXV.

- Lord, thou hast been favorable unto thy land: thou hast brought back the captivity of Jacob.
- Thou hast forgiven the iniquity of thy people; thou hast covered all their sin.
- Thou hast taken away all thy wrath: thou hast turned thyself from the fierceness of thine anger.
- Turn us, O God of our salvation, and cause thine anger toward us to cease.
- Wilt thou be angry with us for ever? wilt thou draw out thine anger to all generations?
- Wilt thou not revive us again: that thy people may rejoice in thee?
- Shew us thy mercy, O Lord, and grant us thy salvation.
- I will hear what God the Lord will speak: for he will speak peace unto his people, and to his saints: but let them not turn again to folly.
- Surely his salvation is nigh them that fear him; that glory may dwell in our land.
- Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other.
- Truth shall spring out of the earth; and

- righteousness shall look down from heaven.
- Yea, the Lord shall give that which is good; and our land shall yield her increase.
- Righteousness shall go before him; and shall set us in the way of his steps.

PSALM XCIII.

- The Lord reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the Lord is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it can not be moved.
- Thy throne is established of old: thou art from everlasting.
- The floods have lifted up, O Lord, the floods have lifted up their voice; the floods lift up their waves.
- The Lord on high is mightier than the noise of many waters, yea, than the mighty waves of the sea.
- Thy testimonies are very sure: holiness becometh thine house, O Lord, for ever.

PSALM CXVII.

- O praise the Lord, all ye nations: praise him, all ye people.
- For his merciful kindness is great toward us: and the truth of the Lord endureth for ever. Praise ye the Lord.

TWENTY-THIRD SELECTION

Acceptable Service

PSALM L.

- The mighty God, even the Lord, hath spoken, and called the earth from the rising of the sun unto the going down thereof.
- Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God hath shined.
- Our God shall come, and shall not keep silence: a fire shall devour before him, and it shall be very tempestuous round about him.
- He shall call to the heavens from above, and to the earth, that he may judge his people.
- Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice.
- And the heavens shall declare his righteousness: for God is judge himself.
- Hear, O my people, and I will speak; O Israel, and I will testify against thee: I am God, even thy God.
- I will not reprove thee for thy sacrifices or thy burnt offerings, to have been continually before me.
- I will take no bullock out of thy house, nor he goats out of thy folds:
- For every beast of the forest is mine, and the cattle upon a thousand hills.
- I know all the fowls of the mountains: and the wild beasts of the field are mine.
- If I were hungry, I would not tell thee: for the world is mine, and the fulness thereof.

- Will I eat the flesh of bulls, or drink the blood of goats?
- Offer unto God thanksgiving; and pay thy vows unto the Most High:
- And call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me.
- But unto the wicked God saith, What hast thou to do to declare my statutes, or that thou shouldest take my covenant in thy mouth?
- Seeing thou hatest instruction, and castest my words behind thee.
- When thou sawest a thief, then thou consentedst with him, and hast been partaker with adulterers.
- Thou givest thy mouth to evil, and thy tongue frameth deceit.
- Thou sittest and speakest against thy brother; thou slanderest thine own mother's son.
- These things hast thou done, and I kept silence; thou thoughtest that I was altogether such a one as thyself: but I will reprove thee, and set them in order before thine eyes.
- Now consider this, ye that forget God, lest I tear you in pieces, and there be none to deliver.
- Whoso offereth praise glorifieth me: and to him that ordereth his conversation aright will I shew the salvation of God.

TWENTY-FOURTH SELECTION

The Godly Life

PSALM I.

- Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful.
- But his delight is in the law of the Lord; and in his law doth he meditate day and night.
- And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.
- The ungodly are not so: but are like the chaff which the wind driveth away.
- Therefore the ungodly shall not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous.
- For the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the ungodly shall perish.

PSALM CI.

- I will sing of mercy and judgment: unto thee, O Lord, will I sing.
- I will behave myself wisely in a perfect way. O when wilt thou come unto me? I will walk within my house with a perfect heart.
- I will set no wicked thing before mine eyes: I hate the work of them that turn aside; it shall not cleave to me.
- A froward heart shall depart from me: I will not know a wicked person.
- Whoso privily slandereth his neighbor, him will I cut off: him that hath a high look and a proud heart will not I suffer.

- Mine eyes shall be upon the faithful of the land, that they may dwell with me: he that walketh in a perfect way, he shall serve me.
- He that worketh deceit shall not dwell within my house: he that telleth lies shall not tarry in my sight.
- I will early destroy all the wicked of the land; that I may cut off all wicked doers from the city of the Lord.

PSALM CXIX.

Vs. 1-8

- Blessed are the undefiled in the way, who walk in the law of the Lord.
 - Blessed are they that keep his testimonies, and that seek him with the whole heart.
- They also do no iniquity: they walk in his ways.
- Thou hast commanded us to keep thy precepts diligently.
- O that my ways were directed to keep thy statutes!
- Then shall I not be ashamed, when I have respect unto all thy commandments.
- I will praise thee with uprightness of heart, when I shall have learned thy righteous judgments.
- I will keep thy statutes: O forsake me not utterly.

Vs. 9-16

Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word.

- With my whole heart have I sought thee:
 O let me not wander from thy commandments.
- Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee.
- Blessed art thou, O Lord: teach me thy statutes.
- With my lips have I declared all the judgments of thy mouth.
- I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies, as much as in all riches.
- I will meditate in thy precepts, and have respect unto thy ways.
- I will delight myself in thy statutes: I will not forget thy word.

Vs. 41-48

Let thy mercies come also unto me, O Lord, even thy salvation, according to thy word.

- So shall I have wherewith to answer him that reproacheth me: for I trust in thy word.
- And take not the word of truth utterly out of my mouth; for I have hoped in thy judgments.
- So shall I keep thy law continually for ever and ever.
- And I will walk at liberty: for I seek thy precepts.
- I will speak of thy testimonies also before kings, and will not be ashamed.
- And I will delight myself in thy commandments, which I have loved.
- My hands also will I lift up unto thy commandments, which I have loved; and I will meditate in thy statutes.

TWENTY-FIFTH SELECTION

Abiding in the Lord

PSALM XV.

- Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? who shall dwell in thy holy hill?
- He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart.
- He that backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbor, nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbor.
- In whose eyes a vile person is contemned; but he honoreth them that fear the Lord. He that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not.
- He that putteth not out his money to usury, nor taketh reward against the innocent.

He that doeth these things shall never be moved.

PSALM XVI.

- Preserve me, O God: for in thee do I put my trust.
- O my soul, thou hast said unto the Lord, Thou art my Lord: my goodness extendeth not to thee;
- But to the saints that are in the earth, and to the excellent, in whom is all my delight.
- Their sorrows shall be multiplied that hasten after another god: their drink offerings of blood will I not offer, nor take up their names into my lips.

- The Lord is the portion of mine inheritance and of my cup: thou maintainest my lot.
- The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly heritage.
- I will bless the Lord, who hath given me counsel: my reins also instruct me in the night seasons.
- I have set the Lord always before me: because he is at my right hand, I shall not be moved.
- Therefore my heart is glad, and my glory rejoiceth: my flesh also shall rest in hope.
- For thou wilt not leave my soul in hell; neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.
- Thou wilt shew me the path of life: in thy presence is fulness of joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

PSALM XXIV.

The earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.

- For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods.
- Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? or who shall stand in his holy place?
- He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.
- He shall receive the blessing from the Lord, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.
- This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah.
- Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lifted up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.
- Who is this King of glory? The Lord strong and mighty, the Lord mighty in battle.
- Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.
- Who is this King of glory? The Lord of hosts, he is the King of glory.

TWENTY-SIXTH SELECTION

Overcoming the World

PSALM CXIX.

Vs. 129-160

- Thy testimonies are wonderful: therefore doth my soul keep them.
- The entrance of thy word giveth light; it giveth understanding unto the simple.
- I opened my mouth, and panted: for I longed for thy commandments.
- Look thou upon me, and be merciful unto me, as thou usest to do unto those that love thy name.
- Order my steps in thy word: and let not any iniquity have dominion over me.
- Deliver me from the oppression of man: so will I keep thy precepts.
- Make thy face to shine upon thy servant; and teach me thy statutes.

- Rivers of waters run down mine eyes, because they keep not thy law.
- Righteous art thou, O Lord, and upright are thy judgments.
- Thy testimonies that thou hast commanded are righteous and very faithful.
- My zeal hath consumed me, because mine enemies have forgotten thy words.
- Thy word is very pure: therefore thy servant loveth it.
- I am small and despised; yet do not I forget thy precepts.
- Thy righteousness is an everlasting righteousness, and thy law is the truth.
- Trouble and anguish have taken hold on me: yet thy commandments are my delights.
- The righteousness of thy testimonies is everlasting: give me understanding, and I shall live.
- I cried with my whole heart; hear me, O Lord: I will keep thy statutes.
- I cried unto thee; save me, and I shall keep thy testimonies.
- I prevented the dawning of the morning, and cried: I hoped in thy word.
- Mine eyes prevent the night watches, that I might meditate in thy word.

- Hear my voice according to thy lovingkindness: O Lord, quicken me according to thy judgment.
- They draw nigh that follow after mischief: they are far from thy law.
- Thou art near, O Lord; and all thy commandments are truth.
- Concerning thy testimonies, I have known of old that thou has founded them for ever.
- Consider mine affliction, and deliver me: for I do not forget thy law.
- Plead my cause, and deliver me: quicken me according to thy word.
- Salvation is far from the wicked: for they seek not thy statutes.
- Great are thy tender mercies, O Lord: quicken me according to thy judgments.
- Many are my persecutors and mine enemies; yet do I not decline from thy testimonies.
- I beheld the transgressors, and was grieved; because they kept not thy word.
- Consider how I love thy precepts: quicken me, O Lord, according to thy loving-kindness.
- Thy word is true from the beginning: and every none of thy righteous judgments endureth for ever.

TWENTY-SEVENTH SELECTION

Contrast of the Worldly and the Righteous

PSALM LXXIII.

- Truly God is good to Israel, even to such as are of a clean heart.
- But as for me, my feet were almost gone; my steps had well nigh slipped.
- For I was envious at the foolish, when I saw the prosperity of the wicked.
- For there are no bands in their death: but their strength is firm.
- They are not in trouble as other men; neither are they plagued like other men.
- Therefore pride compasseth them about as a chain; violence covereth them as a garment.
- Their eyes stand out with fatness: they have more than heart could wish.
- They are corrupt, and speak wickedly concerning oppression: they speak loftily.
- They set their mouth against the heavens, and their tongue walketh through the earth.
- Therefore his people return hither: and waters of a full cup are wrung out of them.
- And they say, How doth God know? and is there knowledge in the Most High?
- Behold, these are the ungodly, who prosper in the world; they increase in riches.
- Verily I have cleansed my heart in vain, and washed my hands in innocency.
- For all the day long have I been plagued, and chastened every morning.
- If I say, I will speak thus; behold, I should

- offend against the generation of thy children.
- When I thought to know this, it was too painful for me;
- Until I went into the sanctuary of God; then understood I their end.
- Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction.
- How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors.
- As a dream when one awaketh; so, O Lord, when thou awakest, thou shalt despise their image.
- Thus my heart was grieved, and I was pricked in my reins.
- So foolish was I, and ignorant: I was as a beast before thee.
- Nevertheless I am continually with thee: thou hast holden me by my right hand.
- Thou shalt guide me with thy counsel, and afterward receive me to glory.
- Whom have I in heaven but thee? and there is none upon earth that I desire besides thee.
- My flesh and my heart faileth: but God is the strength of my heart, and my portion for ever.
- For, lo, they that are far from thee shall perish: thou hast destroyed all them that go a whoring from thee.
- But it is good for me to draw near to God: I have put my trust in the Lord God, that I may declare all thy works.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SELECTION

Prayer in Affliction

PSALM CII.

- Hear my prayer, O Lord, and let my cry come unto thee.
- Hide not thy face from me in the day when I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day when I call answer me speedily.
- For my days are consumed like smoke, and my bones are burned as a hearth.
- My heart is smitten, and withered like grass; so that I forget to eat my bread.
- By reason of the voice of my groaning my bones cleave to my skin.
- I am like a pelican of the wilderness: I am like an owl of the desert.
- I watch, and am as a sparrow alone upon the housetop.
- Mine enemies reproach me all the day; and they that are mad against me are sworn against me.
- For I have eaten ashes like bread, and mingled my drink with weeping,
- Because of thine indignation and thy wrath: for thou hast lifted me up, and cast me down.
- My days are like a shadow that declineth; and I am withered like grass.
- But thou, O Lord, shalt endure for ever; and thy remembrance unto all generations.
- Thou shalt arise, and have mercy upon Zion: for the time to favor her, yea, the set time, is come.
- For thy servants take pleasure in her stones, and favor the dust thereof.

- So the heathen shall fear the name of the Lord, and all the kings of the earth thy glory.
- When the Lord shall build up Zion, he shall appear in his glory.
- He will regard the prayer of the destitute, and not despise their prayer.
- This shall be written for the generation to come: and the people which shall be created shall praise the Lord.
- For he hath looked down from the height of his sancluary; from heaven did the Lord behold the earth;
- To hear the groaning of the prisoner; to loose those that are appointed to death;
- To declare the name of the Lord in Zion, and his praise in Jerusalem;
- When the people are gathered together, and the kingdoms, to serve the Lord.
- He weakened my strength in the way; he shortened my days.
- I said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days: thy years are throughout all generations.
- Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth: and the heavens are the work of thy hands.
- They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed:
- But thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end.
- The children of thy servants shall continue, and their seed shall be established before thee.

TWENTY-NINTH SELECTION

Prayer Answered

PSALM XLIII,

- I will bless the Lord at all times: his praise shall continually be in my mouth.
- My soul shall make her boast in the Lord: the humble shall hear thereof, and be glad.
- O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt his name together.
- I sought the Lord, and he heard me, and delivered me from all my fears.
- They looked unto him, and were lightened: and their faces were not ashamed.
- This poor man cried, and the Lord heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles.
- The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them.
- O taste and see that the Lord is good: blessed is the man that trusteth in him.

PSALM XXXIV.

- Judge me, O God, and plead my cause against an ungodly nation: O deliver me from the deceitful and unjust man.
- For thou art the God of my strength: why dost thou cast me off? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?
- O send out thy light and thy truth: let them lead me; let them bring me unto thy holy hill, and to thy tabernacles.
- Then will I go unto the altar of God, unto God my exceeding joy: yea, upon

- the harp will I praise thee, O God my God.
- Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.
- O fear the Lord, ye his saints: for there is no want to them that fear him.
- The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing.
- Come, ye children, hearken unto me: I will teach you the fear of the Lord.
- What man is he that desireth life, and loveth many days, that he may see good?
- Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from speaking guile.
- Depart from evil, and do good; seek peace, and pursue it.
- The eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry.
- The face of the Lord is against them that do evil, to cut off the remembrance of them from the earth.
- The righteous cry, and the Lord heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles.
- The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit.

- Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the Lord delivereth him out of them all.
- He keepeth all his bones: not one of them is broken,
- Evil shall slay the wicked: and they that hate the righteous shall be desolate.
- The Lord redeemeth the soul of his servants: and none of them that trust in him shall be desolate.

THIRTIETH SELECTION

Confidence in God

PSALM XXXI.

- In thee, O Lord, do I put my trust; let me never be ashamed: deliver me in thy righteousness.
- Bow down thine ear to me; deliver me speedily: be thou my strong rock, for a house of defence to save me.
- For thou art my rock and my fortress; therefore for thy name's sake lead me, and guide me.
- Pull me out of the net that they have laid privily for me: for thou art my strength.
- Into thine hand I commit my spirit: thou hast redeemed me, O Lord God of truth.
- I have hated them that regard lying vanities: but I trust in the Lord.
- I will be glad and rejoice in thy mercy: for thou hast considered my trouble; thou hast known my soul in adversities;
- And hast not shut me up into the hand of the enemy: thou hast set my feet in a large room.
- Have mercy upon me, O Lord, for I am in trouble: mine eye is consumed with grief, yea, my soul and my belly.
- For my life is spent with grief, and my years with sighing: my strength fail-

- eth because of mine iniquity, and my bones are consumed.
- I was a reproach among all mine enemies, but especially among my neighbors, and a fear to mine acquaintance: they that did see me without fled from me.
- I am forgotten as a dead man out of mind: I am like a broken vessel.
- For I have heard the slander of many: fear was on every side: while they took counsel together against me, they devised to take away my life.
- But I trusted in thee, O Lord: I said, Thou art my God.
- My times are in thy hand: deliver me from the hand of mine enemies, and from them that persecute me.
- Make thy face to shine upon thy servant: save me for thy mercies' sake.
- Let me not be ashamed, O Lord; for I have called upon thee: let the wicked be ashamed, and let them be silent in the grave.
- Let the lying lips be put to silence; which speak grievous things proudly and contemptuously against the right-eous.
- Oh how great is thy goodness, which thou

- hast laid up for them that fear thee; which thou hast wrought for them that trust in thee before the sons of men!
- Thou shalt hide them in the secret of thy presence from the pride of man: thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.
- Blessed be the Lord: for he hath shewed me his marvelous kindness in a strong city.
- For I said in my haste, I am cut off from before thine eyes: nevertheless thou heardest the voice of my supplications when I cried unto thee.
- O love the Lord, all ye his saints: for the Lord preserveth the faithful, and plentifully rewardeth the proud doer.
- Be of good courage, and he shall strengthen your heart, all ye that hope in the Lord.

THIRTY-FIRST SELECTION

God's Ancient People

PSALM LXXXIX.

- I will sing of the mercies of the Lord for ever: with my mouth will I make known thy faithfulness to all generations.
- For I have said, Mercy shall be built up for ever: thy faithfulness shalt thou establish in the very heavens.
- I have made a covenant with my chosen, I have sworn unto David my servant,
- Thy seed will I establish for ever, and build up thy throne to all generations.
- And the heavens shall praise thy wonders, O Lord: thy faithfulness also in the congregation of the saints.
- For who in the heaven can be compared unto the Lord? who among the sons of the mighty can be likened unto the Lord?
- God is greatly to be feared in the assembly of the saints, and to be had in reverence of all them that are about him.
- O Lord God of hosts, who is a strong Lord like unto thee? or to thy faithfulness round about thee?

- Thou rulest the raging of the sea: when the waves thereof arise thou stillest them.
- Thou hast broken Rahab in pieces, as one that is slain; thou hast scattered thine enemies with thy strong arm.
- The heavens are thine, the earth also is thine: as for the world and the fulness thereof, thou hast founded them.
- The north and the south thou hast created them: Tabor and Hermon shall rejoice in thy name.
- Thou hast a mighty arm: strong is thy hand, and high is thy right hand.
- Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face.
- Blessed is the people that know the joyful sound: they shall walk, O Lord, in the light of thy countenance.
- In thy name shall they rejoice all the day: and in thy righteousness shall they be exalted.
- For thou art the glory of their strength: and in thy favor our horn shall be exalted.

For the Lord is our defence; and the Holy one of Israel is our King.

Then thou spakest in vision to thy Holy One, and saidst, I have laid help upon one that is mighty; I have exalted one chosen out of the people.

I have found David my servant; with my holy oil have I anointed him:

With whom my hand shall be established: mine arm also shall strengthen him.

The enemy shall not exact upon him: nor the son of wickedness afflict him.

And I will beat down his foes before his face, and plague them that hate him.

But my faithfulness and my mercy shall

be with him: and in my name shall his horn be exalted.

I will set his hand also in the sea, and his right hand in the rivers.

He shall cry unto me, Thou art my Father, my God, and the Rock of my salvation.

Also I will make him my firstborn, higher than the kings of the earth.

My mercy will I keep for him for evermore, and my covenant shall stand fast with him.

His seed also will I make to endure for ever, and his throne as the days of heaven.

THIRTY-SECOND SELECTION

God Mighty to Save

PSALM LVII.

Be merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me: for my soul trusteth in thee: yea, in the shadow of thy wings will I make my refuge, until these calamities be overpast.

I will cry unto God most high; unto God that performeth all things for me.

He shall send from heaven, and save me from the reproach of him that would swallow me up. God shall send forth his mercy and his truth.

My soul is among lions: and I lie even among them that are set on fire, even the sons of men, whose teeth are spears and arrows, and their tongue a sharp sword.

Be thou exalted, O God, above the heavens; let thy glory be above all the earth.

They have prepared a net for my steps; my soul is bowed down: they have digged a pit before me, into the midst whereof they are fallen themselves.

My heart is fixed, O God, my heart is fixed: I will sing and give praise.

Awake up, my glory; awake, psaltery and harp: I myself will awake early.

I will praise thee, O Lord, among the people: I will sing unto thee among the nations.

For thy mercy is great unto the heavens, and thy truth unto the clouds.

Be thou exalted, O God, above the heavens: let thy glory be above all the earth.

PSALM LXII.

Truly my soul waiteth upon God: from him cometh my salvation.

- He only is my rock and my salvation; he is my defence; I shall not be greatly moved.
- How long will ye imagine mischief against a man? ye shall be slain all of you: as a bowing wall shall ye be, and as a tottering fence.
- They only consult to cast him down from his excellency: they delight in lies: they bless with their mouth, but they curse inwardly.
- My soul, wait thou only upon God; for my expectation is from him.
- He only is my rock and my salvation: he is my defence; I shall not be moved.
- In God is my salvation and my glory: the rock of my strength, and my refuge, is in God.
- Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us.
- Surely men of low degree are vanity, and men of high degree are a lie: to be laid in the balance, they are altogether lighter than vanity.
- Trust not in oppression, and become not

- vain in robbery: if riches increase, set not your heart upon them.
- God hath spoken once; twice have I heard this; that power belongeth unto God.
- Also unto thee, O Lord, belongeth mercy: for thou renderest to every man according to his work.

PSALM LXVII.

- God be merciful unto us, and bless us; and cause his face to shine upon us;
- That thy way may be known upon earth, thy saving health among all nations.
- Let the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee.
- O let the nations be glad and sing for joy: for thou shalt judge the people righteously, and govern the nations upon earth.
- Let the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee.
- Then shall the earth yield her increase; and God, even our own God, shall bless us.
- God shall bless us; and all the ends of the earth shall fear him.

THIRTY-THIRD SELECTION

Prayer for Acceptance

PSALM XVII.

- I said, I will take heed to my ways, that I sin not with my tongue: I will keep my mouth with a bridle, while the wicked is before me.
- I was dumb with silence, I held my peace, even from good; and my sorrow was stirred.
- My heart was hot within me; while I was musing the fire burned: then spake I with my tongue,
- Lord, make me to know mine end, and the measure of my days, what it is; that I may know how frail I am.
- Behold, thou hast made my days as a handbreadth; and mine age is as noth-

- ing before thee: verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity.
- Surely every man walketh in a vain shew: surely they are disquieted in vain: he heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who shall gather them.
- And now, Lord, what wait I for? my hope is in thee.
- Deliver me from all my transgressions: make me not the reproach of the foolish.
- I was dumb, I opened not my mouth; because thou didst it.
- Remove thy stroke away from me: I am consumed by the blow of thine hand.
- When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, thou makest his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every man is vanity.
- Hear my prayer, O Lord, and give ear unto my cry; hold not thy peace at my tears: for I am a stranger with thee, and a sojourner, as all my fathers were.
- O spare me, that I may recover strength, before I go hence, and be no more.

PSALM XXXIX.

- Hear the right, O Lord, attend unto my cry; give ear unto my prayer, that goeth not out of feigned lips.
- Let my sentence come forth from thy presence; let thine eyes behold the things that are equal.
- Thou hast proved mine heart; thou hast visited me in the night; thou hast tried me, and shalt find nothing: I am purposed that my mouth shall not transgress.

- Concerning the works of men, by the word of thy lips I have kept me from the paths of the destroyer.
- Hold up my goings in thy paths, that my footsteps slip not.
- I have called upon thee, for thou wilt hear me, O God: incline thine ear unto me, and hear my speech.
- Shew thy marvelous lovingkindness, O thou that savest by thy right hand them which put their trust in thee from those that rise up against them.
- Keep me as the apple of the eye; hide me under the shadow of thy wings,
- From the wicked that oppress me, from my deadly enemies, who compass me about.
- They are inclosed in their own fat: with their mouth they speak proudly.
- They have now compassed us in our steps: they have set their eyes bowing down to the earth:
- Like as a lion that is greedy of his prey, and as it were a young lion lurking in secret places.
- Arise, O Lord, disappoint him, cast him down: deliver my soul from the wicked, which is thy sword:
- From men which are thy hand, O Lord, from men of the world, which have their portion in this life, and whose belly thou fillest with thy hid treasure: they are full of children, and leave the rest of their substance to their babes.
- As for me, I will behold thy face in righteousness: I shall be satisfied, when I awake, with thy likeness.

THIRTY-FOURTH SELECTION

Prayer for Deliverance

PSALM LXXX.

- Give ear, O Shepherd of Israel, thou that leadest Joseph like a flock; thou that dwellest between the cherubim, shine forth.
- Before Ephraim and Benjamin and Manasseh stir up thy strength, and come and save us.
- Turn us again, O God, and cause thy face to shine; and we shall be saved.
- O Lord God of hosts, how long wilt thou be angry against the prayer of thy people?
- Thou feedest them with the bread of tears; and givest them tears to drink in great measure.
- Thou makest us a strife unto our neighbors: and our enemies laugh among themselves.
- Turn us again, O God of hosts, and cause thy face to shine; and we shall be saved.
- Thou hast brought a vine out of Egypt: thou hast cast out the heathen, and planted it.
- Thou preparedst room before it, and didst cause it to take deep root, and it filled the land.
- The hills were covered with the shadow of it, and the boughs thereof were like the goodly cedars.
- She sent out her boughs unto the sea, and her branches unto the river.
- Why hast thou then broken down her hedges, so that all they which pass by the way do pluck her?

- The boar out of the wood doth waste it, and the wild beast of the field doth devour it.
- Return, we beseech thee, O God of hosts: look down from heaven, and behold, and visit this vine;
- And the vineyard which thy right hand hath planted, and the branch that thou madest strong for thyself.
- It is burned with fire, it is cut down: they perish at the rebuke of thy countenance.
- Let thy hand be upon the man of thy right hand, upon the son of man whom thou madest strong for thyself.
- So will not we go back from thee: quicken us, and we will call upon thy name.
- Turn us again, O Lord God of hosts, cause thy face to shine; and we shall be saved.

PSALM LXXXVI.

- Bow down thine ear, O Lord, hear me: for I am poor and needy.
- Preserve my soul; for I am holy: O thou my God, save thy servant that trusteth in thee.
- Be merciful unto me, O Lord: for I cry unto thee daily.
- Rejoice the soul of thy servant: for unto thee, O Lord, do I lift up my soul.
- For thou, Lord, art good, and ready to forgive; and plenteous in mercy unto all them that call upon thee.
- Give ear, O Lord, unto my prayer; and attend to the voice of my supplications.

- In the day of my trouble I will call upon thee: for thou wilt answer me.
- Among the gods there is none like unto thee, O Lord; neither are there any works like unto thy works.
- All nations whom thou has made shall come and worship before thee, O Lord; and shall glorify thy name.
- For thou art great, and doest wondrous things: thou art God alone.
- Teach me thy way, O Lord; I will walk in thy truth: unite my heart to fear thy name.
- I will praise thee, O Lord my God, with all my heart: and I will glorify thy name for evermore.

- For great is thy mercy toward me: and thou hast delivered my soul from the lowest hell.
- O God, the proud are risen against me, and the assemblies of violent men have sought after my soul; and have not set thee before them.
- But thou, O Lord, art a God full of compassion, and gracious, longsuffering, and plenteous in mercy and truth.
- O turn unto me, and have mercy upon me; give thy strength unto thy servant, and save the son of thine handmaid.
- Shew me a token for good; that they which hate me may see it, and be ashamed: because thou, Lord, hast holpen me, and comforted me.

THIRTY-FIFTH SELECTION

H Plea in Trouble

PSALM LVI.

- Be merciful unto me, O God: for man would swallow me up; he fighting daily oppresseth me.
- Mine enemies would daily swallow me up: for they be many that fight against me, O thou Most High.
- What time I am afraid, I will trust in thee.
- In God I will praise his word, in God I have put my trust: I will not fear what flesh can do unto me.
- Every day they wrest my words: all their thoughts are against me for evil.
- They gather themselves together, they hide themselves, they mark my steps, when they wait for my soul.

- Shall they escape by iniquity? in thine anger cast down the people, O God.
- Thou tellest my wanderings: put thou my tears into thy bottle: are they not in thy book?
- When I cry unto thee, then shall mine enemies turn back: this I know; for God is for me.
- In God will I praise his word: in the Lord will I praise his word.
- In God have I put my trust: I will not be afraid what man can do unto me.
- Thy vows are upon me, O God: I will render praises unto thee.
- For thou hast delivered my soul from death: wilt not thou deliver my feet from fall-

ing, that I may walk before God in the light of the living?

PSALM LXI.

Hear my cry, O God: attend unto my prayer.

From the end of the earth will I cry unto thee, when my heart is overwhelmed: lead me to the rock that is higher than I.

For thou hast been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy.

I will abide in thy tabernacle for ever: I will trust in the covert of thy wings.

For thou, O God, hast heard my vows: thou hast given me the heritage of those that fear thy name.

Thou wilt prolong the king's life: and his years as many generations.

He shall abide before God for ever: O prepare mercy and truth, which may preserve him.

So will I sing praise unto thy name for ever, that I may daily perform my vows.

THIRTY-SIXTH SELECTION

Supplication and Promise

PSALM CXXX,

Out of the depths have I cried unto thee, O Lord.

Lord, hear my voice: let thine ears be attentive to the voice of my supplications.

If thou, Lord, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall stand?

But there is forgiveness with thee, that thou mayest be feared.

I wait for the Lord, my soul doth wait, and in his word do I hope.

My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning.

Let Israel hope in the Lord: for with the Lord there is mercy, and with him is plenteous redemption.

And he shall redeem Israel from all his iniquities.

PSALM CXXIII.

Unto thee lift I up mine eyes, O thou that dwellest in the heavens.

Behold, as the eyes of servants look unto the hand of their masters, and as the eyes of a maiden unto the hand of her mistress; so our eyes wait upon the Lord our God, until that he have mercy upon us.

Have mercy upon us, O Lord, have mercy upon us: for we are exceedingly filled with contempt.

Our soul is exceedingly filled with the scorning of those that are at ease, and with the contempt of the proud.

PSALM CXXIV.

If it had not been the Lord who was on our side, now may Israel say;

If it had not been the Lord who was on our side, when men rose up against us: Then they had swallowed us up quick, when their wrath was kindled against us:

Then the waters had overwhelmed us, the stream had gone over our soul:

Then the proud waters had gone over our soul.

Blessed be the Lord, who hath not given us as a prey to their teeth.

Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers: the snare is broken, and we are escaped.

Our help is in the name of the Lord, who made heaven and earth.

PSALM CXXV.

They that trust in the Lord shall be as mount Zion, which can not be removed, but abideth for ever.

As the mountains are round about Jerusalem, so the Lord is round about his people from henceforth even for ever.

For the rod of the wicked shall not rest upon the lot of the righteous; lest the righteous put forth their hands unto iniquity. Do good, O Lord, unto those that be good, and to them that are upright in their hearts.

As for such as turn aside unto their crooked ways, the Lord shall lead them forth with the workers of iniquity: but peace shall be upon Israel.

PSALM CXXVI.

When the Lord turned again the captivity of Zion, we were like them that dream.

Then was our mouth filled with laughter, and our tongue with singing: then said they among the heathen, the Lord hath done great things for them.

The Lord hath done great things for us; whereof we are glad.

Turn again our captivity, O Lord, as the streams in the south.

They that sow in tears shall reap in joy.

He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SELECTION

Joy in the Lord

PSALM XXXVI.

The transgression of the wicked saith within my heart, that there is no fear of God before his eyes.

For he flattereth himself in his own eyes, until his iniquity be found to be hateful.

The words of his mouth are iniquity and deceit: he hath left off to be wise, and to do good.

He deviseth mischief upon his bed; he setteth himself in a way that is not good; he abhorreth not evil.

Thy mercy, O Lord, is in the heavens; and thy faithfulness reacheth unto the clouds.

Thy righteousness is like the great mountains; thy judgments are a great deep:

O Lord, thou preservest man and beast.

- How excellent is thy loving kindness, O God! therefore the children of men put their trust under the shadow of thy wings.
- They shall be abundantly satisfied with the fatness of thy house; and thou shalt make them drink of the river of thy pleasures.
- For with thee is the fountain of life: in thy light shall we see light.
- O continue thy lovingkindness unto them that know thee; and thy righteousness to the upright in heart.
- Let not the foot of pride come against me, and let not the hand of the wicked remove me.
- There are the workers of iniquity fallen: they are cast down, and shall not be able to rise.

PSALM CXXXVIII.

- I will praise thee with my whole heart: before the gods will I sing praise unto thee.
- I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name.
- In the day when I cried thou answeredst me, and strengthenedst me with strength in my soul.
- All the kings of the earth shall praise thee, O Lord, when they hear the words of thy mouth.
- Yea, they shall sing in the ways of the Lord: for great is the glory of the Lord.

- Tho the Lord be high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the proud he knoweth afar off.
- The I walk in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive me: thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, and thy right hand shall save me.
- The Lord will perfect that which concerneth me: thy mercy, O Lord, endureth for ever: forsake not the works of thine own hands.

PSALM XLVII.

- O clap your hands, all ye people; shout unto God with the voice of triumph.
- For the Lord most high is terrible; he is a great King over all the earth.
- He shall subdue the people under us, and the nations under our feet.
- He shall choose our inheritance for us, the excellency of Jacob whom he loved.
- God is gone up with a shout, the Lord with the sound of a trumpet.
- Sing praises to God, sing praises: sing praises unto our King, sing praises.
- For God is the King of all the earth: sing ye praises with understanding.
- God reigneth over the heathen: God sitteth upon the throne of his holiness.
- The princes of the people are gathered together, even the people of the God of Abraham: for the shields of the earth belong unto God: he is greatly exalted.

THIRTY-EIGHTH SELECTION

Triumph in the Lord

PSALM LXXXI.

- Sing aloud unto God our strength: make a joyful noise unto the God of Jacob.
- Take a psalm, and bring hither the timbrel, the pleasant harp with the psaltery.
- Blow up the trumpet in the new moon, in the time appointed, on our solemn feast day.
- For this was a statute for Israel, and a law of the God of Jacob.
- This he ordained in Joseph for a testimony, when he went out through the land of Egypt: where I heard a language that I understood not.
- I removed his shoulder from the burden: his hands were delivered from the pots.
- Thou calledst in trouble, and I delivered thee; I answered thee in the secret place of thunder: I proved thee at the waters of Meribah.
- Hear, O my people, and I will testify unto thee: O Israel, if thou will hearken unto me;
- There shall no strange god be in thee; neither shalt thou worship any strange god.
- I am the Lord thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt: open thy mouth wide, and I will fill it.
- But my people would not hearken to my voice; and Israel would none of me.
- So I gave them up unto their own hearts' lust: and they walked in their own counsels:

- Oh that my people had hearkened unto me, and Israel had walked in my ways!
- I should soon have subdued their enemies, and turned my hand against their adversaries.
- The haters of the Lord should have submitted themselves unto him: but their time should have endured for ever.
- He should have fed them also with the finest of the wheat: and with honey out of the rock should I have satisfied thee.

PSALM LXVI.

- Make a joyful noise unto God, all ye lands: sing forth the honor of his name: make his praise glorious.
- Say unto God, How terrible art thou in thy works! through the greatness of thy power shall thine enemies submit themselves unto thee.
- All the earth shall worship thee, and shall sing unto thee; they shall sing to thy name.
- Come and see the works of God: he is terrible in his doing toward the children of men.
- He turned the sea into dry land: they went through the flood on foot: there did we rejoice in him.
- He ruleth by his power for ever; his eyes behold the nations: let not the rebellious exalt themselves.
- O bless our God, ye people, and make the voice of his praise to be heard:

- Which holdeth our soul in life, and suffereth not our feet to be moved.
- For thou, O God, hast proved us: thou hast tried us, as silver is tried.
- Thou broughtest us into the net; thou laidst affliction upon our loins.
- Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place.
- I will go into thy house with burnt offerings: I will pay thee my vows,
- Which my lips have uttered, and my mouth hath spoken, when I was in trouble.

- I will offer unto thee burnt sacrifices of fatlings, with the incense of rams: I will offer bullocks with goats.
- Come and hear, all ye that fear God, and I will declare what he hath done for my soul.
- I cried unto him with my mouth, and he was extolled with my tongue.
- If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not hear me:
- But verily God hath heard me; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer.
- Blessed be God, which hath not turned away my prayer, nor his mercy from me.

THIRTY-NINTH SELECTION

The Lord's Sustaining Grace

ISAIAH XL

- Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God.
- Speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry unto her, that her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned: for she hath received of the Lord's hand double for all her sins.
- The voice of him that crieth in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make straight in the desert a highway for our God.
- Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain:
- And the glory of the Lord shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it.

- The voice said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry? All flesh is grass, and all the goodliness thereof is as the flower of the field:
- The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: because the spirit of the Lord bloweth upon it: surely the people is grass.
- The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: but the word of our God shall stand for ever.
- O Zion, that bringest good tidings, get thee up into the high mountain; O Jerusalem, that bringest good tidings, lift up thy voice with strength; lift it up, be not afraid; say unto the cities of Judah, Behold your God!
- Behold, the Lord God will come with strong hand, and his arm shall rule for

him: behold, his reward is with him, and his work before him.

He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry them in his bosom, and shall gently lead those that are with young.

Who hath measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, and meted out heaven with the span, and comprehended the dust of the earth in a measure, and weighed the mountains in scales, and the hills in a balance?

Who hath directed the Spirit of the Lord, or being his counsellor hath taught him?

With whom took he counsel, and who instructed him, and taught him in the path of judgment, and taught him knowledge, and shewed to him the way of understanding?

Behold, the nations are as a drop of a bucket, and are counted as the small dust of the balance: behold, he taketh up the isles as a very little thing.

And Lebanon is not sufficient to burn, nor the beasts thereof sufficient for a burnt offering.

All nations before him are as nothing; and they are counted to him less than nothing, and vanity. To whom then will ye liken God? or what likeness will ye compare unto him?

Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who hath created these things, that bringeth out their host by number: he calleth them all by names by the greatness of his might, for that he is strong in power; not one faileth.

Why sayest thou, O Jacob, and speakest, O Israel, My way is hid from the Lord, and my judgment is passed over from my God?

Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the Lord, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding.

He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increaseth strength.

Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall:

But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

FORTIETH SELECTION

Praise for Victory and Preservation

PSALM CXLIV.

Blessed be the Lord my strength, which teacheth my hands to war, and my fingers to fight:

My goodness, and my fortress; my high tower, and my deliverer; my shield, and he in whom I trust; who subdueth my people under me.

Lord, what is man, that thou takest knowledge of him! or the son of man, that thou makest account of him!

- Man is like to vanity: his days are as a shadow that passeth away.
- Bow thy heavens, O Lord, and come down: touch the mountains, and they shall smoke.
- Cast forth lightning, and scatter them: shoot out thine arrows, and destroy them.
- Send thine hand from above; rid me, and deliver me out of great waters, from the hand of strange children;
- Whose mouth speaketh vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of falsehood.
- I will sing a new song unto thee, O God: upon a psaltery and an instrument of ten strings will I sing praises unto thee.
- It is he that giveth salvation unto kings: who delivereth David his servant from the hurtful sword.
 - Rid me, and deliver me from the hand of strange children, whose mouth speaketh vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of falsehood:
 - That our sons may be as plants grown up in their youth; that our daughters may be as corner stones, polished after the similitude of a palace:
 - That our garners may be full, affording all manner of store; that our sheep may bring forth thousands and ten thousands in our streets:
 - That our oxen may be strong to labor; that there be no breaking in, nor going out; that there be no complaining in our streets.
 - Happy is that people, that is in such a case: yea, happy is that people, whose God is the Lord.

PSALM CXLV.

- I will extol thee, my God, O King; and I will bless thy name for ever and ever.
- Every day will I bless thee; and I will praise thy name for ever and ever.
- Great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised; and his greatness is unsearchable.
- One generation shall praise thy works to another, and shall declare thy mighty acts.
- I will speak of the glorious honor of thy majesty, and of thy wondrous works.
- And men shall speak of the might of thy terrible acts: and I will declare thy greatness.
- They shall abundantly utter the memory of thy great goodness, and shall sing of thy righteousness.
- The Lord is gracious, and full of compassion; slow to anger, and of great mercy.
- The Lord is good to all: and his tender mercies are over all his works.
- All thy works shall praise thee, O Lord; and thy saints shall bless thee.
- They shall speak of the glory of thy kingdom, and talk of thy power;
- To make known to the sons of men his mighty alls, and the glorious majesty of his kingdom.
- Thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all generations.
- The Lord upholdeth all that fall, and raiseth up all those that be bowed down.
- The eyes of all wait upon thee; and thou givest them their meat in due season.

Thou openest thine hand, and satisfiest the desire of every living thing.

The Lord is righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works.

The Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon him, to all that call upon him in truth.

He will fulfil the desire of them that fear

him: he also will hear their cry, and will save them.

The Lord preserveth all them that love him: but all the wicked will he destroy.

My mouth shall speak the praise of the Lord: and let all flesh bless his holy name for ever and ever.

FORTY-FIRST SELECTION

Thanksgiving

PSALM CIII.

Bless the Lord, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy name.

Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits:

Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases;

Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies;

Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's.

The Lord executeth righteousness and judgment for all that are oppressed.

He made known his ways unto Moses, his acts unto the children of Israel.

The Lord is merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and plenteous in mercy.

He will not always chide: neither will he keep his anger for ever.

He hath not dealt with us after our sins; nor rewarded us according to our iniquities.

For as the heaven is high above the earth,

so great is his mercy toward them that fear him.

As far as the east is from the west, so far hath he removed our transgressions from us.

Like as a father pietieth his children, so the Lord pitieth them that fear him.

For he knoweth our frame; he remembereth that we are dust.

As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth.

For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more.

But the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children;

To such as keep his covenant, and to those that remember his commandments to do them.

The Lord hath prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom ruleth over all.

Bless the Lord, ye his angels, that excel

in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

Bless ye the Lord, all ye his hosts: ye ministers of his, that do his pleasure.

Bless the Lord, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless the Lord, O my soul.

PSALM CL.

Praise ye the Lord. Praise God in his sanctuary: praise him in the firmament of his power.

Praise him for his mighty acts: praise him according to his excellent greatness.

Praise him with the sound of the trumpet: praise him with the psaltery and harp.

Praise him with the timbrel and dance: praise him with stringed instruments and organs.

Praise him upon the loud cymbals: praise him upon the high sounding cymbals.

Let everything that hath breath praise the Lord. Praise ye the Lord.

FORTY-SECOND SELECTION

Messiah's Mission

ISAIAH LXI.

The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me; because the Lord hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the broken-hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound;

To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn;

To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord, that he might be glorified.

And they shall build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.

And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the alien shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers.

But ye shall be named the Priests of the Lord: men shall call you the Ministers of our God: ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory shall ye boast yourselves.

For your shame ye shall have double; and for confusion they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore in their land they shall possess the double: everlasting joy shall be unto them.

For I the Lord love judgment, I hate robbery for burnt offering; and I will direct their work in truth, and I will make an everlasting covenant with them.

And their seed shall be known among the Gentiles, and their offspring among the people; all that see them shall acknowl-

edge them, that they are the seed which the Lord hath blessed.

I will greatly rejoice in the Lord, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh himself with ornaments, and

as a bride adorneth herself with her iewels.

For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord God will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.

FORTY-THIRD SELECTION

Messiah's Reign

PSALM II.

Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing?

The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against his Anointed, saying,

Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us.

He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision.

Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure.

Yet have I set my King upon my holy hill of Zion.

I will declare the decree: the Lord hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee.

Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession.

Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them to pieces like a potter's vessel.

Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth.

Serve the Lord with fear, and rejoice with trembling.

Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him.

PSALM LXXII.

Give the king thy judgments, O God, and righteousness unto the king's son.

He shall judge thy people with righteousness, and thy poor with judgment

The mountains shall bring peace to the people, and the little hills, by righteousness.

He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor.

They shall fear thee as long as the sun and

- moon endure, throughout all generations,
- He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass: as showers that water the earth.
- In his days shall the righteous flourish; and abundance of peace so long as the moon endureth.
- He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth.
- They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his enemies shall lick the dust.
- The kings of Tarshish and of the isles shall bring presents: the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts.
- Yea, all kings shall fall before him: all nations shall serve him.
- For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper.
- He shall spare the poor and needy, and shall save the souls of the needy.

- He shall redeem their soul from deceit and violence: and precious shall their blood be in his sight.
- And he shall live, and to him shall be given of the gold of Sheba: prayer also shall be made for him continually; and daily shall he be praised.
- There shall be no handful of corn in the earth upon the top of the mountains; the fruit thereof shall shake like Lebanon: and they of the city shall flourish like grass of the earth.
- His name shall endure for ever: his name shall be continued as long as the sun: and men shall be blessed in him: all nations shall call him blessed.
- Blessed be the Lord God, the God of Israel, who only doeth wondrous things.
- And blessed be his glorious name for ever: and let the whole earth be filled with his glory. Amen, and Amen.
- The prayers of David the son of Jesse are ended.

FORTY-FOURTH SELECTION

Christ the Good Shepherd

JOHN X:1-16.

- Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.
- But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.
- To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.
- And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.
- And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him: for they know not the voice of strangers.
- This parable spake Jesus unto them: but they understood not what things they were which he spake unto them.

- Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.
- All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them.
- I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.
- The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.
- I am the good shepherd: the good-shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.
- But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep.

- The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth not for the sheep.
- I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine.
- As the Father knoweth me, even so know I the Father: and I lay down my life for the sheep.
- And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

Vs. 27-30

- My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me:
- And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand.
- My Father, which gave them me, is greater than all; and no man is able to pluck them out of my Father's hand.
- I and my Father are one.

FORTY-FIFTH SELECTION

God's Glory in the Church

PSALM XLVIII.

- Great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised in the city of our God, in the mountain of his holiness.
- Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is mount Zion, on the sides of the north, the city of the great King.
- God is known in her palaces for a refuge. For, lo, the kings were assembled, they passed by together.

- They saw it, and so they marveled; they were troubled, and hasted away.
- Fear took hold upon them there, and pain, as of a woman in travail.
- Thou breakest the ships of Tarshish with an east wind.
- As we have heard, so have we seen in the city of the Lord of hosts, in the city of our God: God will establish it for ever.

- We have thought of thy lovingkindness, O God, in the midst of thy temple.
- According to thy name, O God, so is thy praise unto the ends of the earth: thy right hand is full of righteousness.
- Let mount Zion rejoice, let the daughters of Judah be glad, because of thy judgments.
- Walk about Zion, and go round about her: tell the towers thereof.
- Mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces; that ye may tell it to the generation following.
- For this God is our God for ever and ever: he will be our guide even unto death.

PSALM LXV.

- Praise waiteth for thee, O God, in Zion: and unto thee shall the vow be performed.
- O thou that hearest prayer, unto thee shall all flesh come.
- Iniquities prevail against me: as for our transgressions, thou shalt purge them away.
- Blessed is the man whom thou choosest, and causest to approach unto thee, that he may dwell in thy courts: we shall be satisfied with the goodness of thy house, even of thy holy temple.
- By terrible things in righteousness wilt thou answer us, O God of our salvation; who art the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar off upon the sea:
- Which by his strength setteth fast the mountains; being girded with power:
- Which stilleth the noise of the seas, the noise of their waves, and the tumult of the people.

- They also that dwell in the uttermost parts are afraid at thy tokens: thou makest the outgoings of the morning and evening to rejoice.
- Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it: thou greatly enrichest it with the river of God, which is full of water: thou preparest them corn, when thou hast so provided for it.
- Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly: thou settlest the furrows thereof: thou makest it soft with showers: thou blessest the springing thereof.
- Thou crownest the year with thy goodness; and thy paths drop fatness.
- They drop upon the pastures of the wilderness: and the little hills rejoice on every side.
- The pastures are clothed with flocks; the valleys also are covered over with corn; they shout for joy, they also sing.

PSALM LXXXVII.

- His foundation is in the holy mountains.
- The Lord loveth the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob.
- Glorious things are spoken of thee, O city of God.
- I will make mention of Rahab and Babylon to them that know me: behold Philistia, and Tyre, with Ethiopia; this man was born there.
- And of Zion it shall be said, This and that man was born in her: and the Highest himself shall establish her.
- The Lord shall count, when he writeth up the people, that this man was born there.
- As well the singers as the players on instruments shall be there: all my springs are in thee.

FORTY-SIXTH SELECTION

Revival

ISAIAH LV.

- Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money; come ye, buy, and eat; yea, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price.
- Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your labor for that which satisfieth not? hearken diligently unto me, and eat ye that which is good, and let your soul delight itself in fatness.
- Incline your ear, and come unto me: hear, and your soul shall live; and I will make an everlasting covenant with you, even the sure mercies of David.
- Behold, I have given him for a witness to the people, a leader and commander to the people.
- Behold, thou shalt call a nation that thou knowest not, and nations that knew not thee shall run unto thee, because of the Lord thy God, and for the Holy One of Israel; for he hath glorified thee.
- Seek ye the Lord while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near:
- Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the Lord, and he will

- have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon.
- For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the Lord.
- For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts.
- For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater:
- So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.
- For ye shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace: the mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.
- Instead of the thorn shall come up the fir tree, and instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree: and it shall be to the Lord for a name, for an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off.

FORTY-SEVENTH SELECTION

The Glory of the Church

ISAIAH LI.-LIV.

Hearken to me, ye that follow after righteousness, ye that seek the Lord:

For the Lord shall comfort Zion: he will comfort all her waste places;

And he will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the Lord;

Joy and gladness shall be found therein, thanksgiving, and the voice of melody.

My righteousness is near; my salvation is gone forth, and mine arms shall judge the people; the isles shall wait upon me, and on mine arm shall they trust.

Lift up your eyes to the heavens, and look upon the earth beneath: for the heavens shall vanish away like smoke, and the earth shall wax old like a garment,

And they that dwell therein shall die in like manner: but my salvation shall be for ever, and my righteousness shall not be abolished.

Therefore the redeemed of the Lord shall return, and come with singing unto Zion; and everlasting joy shall be upon their head:

They shall obtain gladness and joy; and sorrow and mourning shall flee away.

Awake, awake, put on thy strength, O Zion; put on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean.

Shake thyself from the dust; arise, and sit down, O Jerusalem: loose thyself from the

bands of thy neck, O captive daughter of Zion.

How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace; that bringeth good tidings of good, that publisheth salvation; that saith unto Zion, Thy God reigneth!

Thy watchmen shall lift up the voice; with the voice together shall they sing: for they shall see eye to eye, when the Lord shall bring again Zion.

Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places of Jerusalem: for the Lord hath comforted his people, he hath redeemed Jerusalem.

For the mountains shall depart, and the hills be removed; but my kindness shall not depart from thee, neither shall the covenant of my peace be removed, saith the Lord that hath mercy on thee.

And all thy children shall be taught of the Lord; and great shall be the peace of thy children.

In righteousness shalt thou be established: thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near thee.

No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn.

This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord.

FORTY-EIGHTH SELECTION

Missions

ISAIAH LIX.

Vs. 19-21

- So shall they fear the name of the Lord from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard against him.
- And the Redeemer shall come to Zion, and unto them that turn from transgression in Jacob, saith the Lord.
- As for me, this is my covenant with them, saith the Lord; My Spirit that is upon thee, and my words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not depart out of thy mouth, nor out of the mouth of thy seed, nor out of the mouth of thy seed's seed, saith the Lord, from henceforth and for ever.

ISAIAH LX.

Vs. 1-23

- Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee.
- For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the Lord shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee.
- And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising.
- Lift up thine eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to thee: thy sons shall come from far, and thy daughters shall be nursed at thy side.

- Then thou shalt see, and flow together, and thine heart shall fear, and be enlarged; because the abundance of the sea shall be converted unto thee, the forces of the Gentiles shall come unto thee.
- The multitude of camels shall cover thee, the dromedaries of Midian and Ephah; all they from Sheba shall come: they shall bring gold and incense; and they shall shew forth the praises of the Lord.
- All the flocks of Kedar shall be gathered together unto thee, the rams of Nebaioth shall minister unto thee: they shall come up with acceptance on mine altar, and I will glorify the house of my glory.
- Who are these that fly as a cloud, and as the doves to their windows?
- Surely the isles shall wait for me, and the ships of Tarshish first, to bring thy sons from far, their silver and their gold with them, unto the name of the Lord thy God, and to the Holy One of Israel, because he hath glorified thee.
- And the sons of strangers shall build up thy walls, and their kings shall minister unto thee: for in my wrath I smote thee, but in my favor have I had mercy on thee.
- Therefore thy gates shall be open continually; they shall not be shut day nor night; that men may bring unto thee the forces of the Gentiles, and that their kings may be brought.

- For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted.
- The glory of Lebanon shall come unto thee, the fir tree, the pine tree, and box together, to beautify the place of my sanctuary; and I will make the place of my feet glorious.
- The sons also of them that afflicted thee shall come bending unto thee; and all they that despised thee shall bow themselves down at the soles of thy feet; and they shall call thee, The city of the Lord, The Zion of the Holy One of Israel.
- Whereas thou hast been forsaken and hated, so that no man went through thee, I will make thee an eternal excellency, a joy of many generations.
- Thou shalt also suck the milk of the Gentiles, and shalt suck the breast of kings: and thou shalt know that I the Lord am thy Savior and thy Redeemer, the Mighty One of Jacob.

For brass I will bring gold, and for iron

I will bring silver, and for wood brass, and for stones iron: I will also make thy officers peace, and thine exactors righteousness.

- Violence shall no more be heard in thy land, wasting nor destruction within thy borders: but thou shalt call thy walls Salvation, and thy gates Praise.
- The sun shall be no more thy light by day; neither for brightness shall the moon give light unto thee: but the Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting light, and thy God thy glory.
- Thy sun shall no more go down; neither shall thy moon withdraw itself: for the Lord shall be thine everlasting light, and the days of thy mourning shall be ended.
- Thy people also shall be all righteous: they shall inherit the land for ever, the branch of my planting, the work of my hands, that I may be glorified.
- A little one shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation: I the Lord will hasten it in his time.

FORTY-NINTH SELECTION

The Earth Redeemed

ISAIAH XI.

And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots:

And the spirit of the Lord shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord: And shall make him of quick understanding in the fear of the Lord: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears:

But with righteousness s'all he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth,

- and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.
- And righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle of his reins.
- The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion, and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them.
- And the cow and the bear shall feed; their young ones shall lie down together: and the lion shall eat straw like the ox.
- And the sucking child shall play on the hole of the asp, and the weaned child shall put his hand on the cockatrice' den.
- They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain: for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea.

ISAIAH XII.

Vs. 1-6

- And in that day thou shalt say, O Lord, I will praise thee: tho thou wast angry with me, thine anger is turned away, and thou comfortedst me.
- Behold, God is my salvation; I will trust, and not be afraid: for the Lord Jehovah is my strength and my song; he also is become my salvation.
- Therefore with joy shall ye draw water out of the wells of salvation.

- And in that day shall ye say, Praise the Lord, call upon his name, declare his doings among the people, make mention that his name is exalted.
- Sing unto the Lord; for he hath done excellent things: this is known in all the earth.
- Cry out and shout, thou inhabitant of Zion: for great is the Holy One of Israel in the midst of thee.

JEREMIAH XXXI.

Vs. 31-34

- Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, that I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah:
- Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt; which my covenant they brake, altho I was an husband unto them, saith the Lord:
- But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith the Lord, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people.
- And they shall teach no more every man his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: for they shall all know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith the Lord: for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more.

FIFTIETH SELECTION

The New Jerusalem

REVELATIONS XXI.-XXII.

- And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.
- And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.
- And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God.
- And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.
- And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.
- And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.
- He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son.
- And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God,

- Having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal;
- And had a wall great and high, and had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve angels, and names written thereon, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel:
- On the east three gates; on the north three gates; on the south three gates; and on the west three gates.
- And the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and in them the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.
- And the building of the wall of it was of jasper: and the city was pure gold, like unto clear glass.
- And the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished with all manner of precious stones.
- And the twelve gates were twelve pearls; every several gate was of one pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass.
- And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it.
- And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof.
- And the nations of them which are saved shall walk in the light of it: and the kings of the earth do bring their glory and honor into it.

- And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there.
- And they shall bring the glory and honor of the nations into it.
- And there shall in no wise enter into it any thing that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are written in the Lamb's book of life.
- And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.
- In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of

- life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.
- And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him:
- And they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their foreheads.
- And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lord God giveth them light: and they shall reign for ever and ever.







